



SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

NEW ZEALAND GAZETTE

OF

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 15, 1917.

Published by Authority.

WELLINGTON, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 15, 1917.

Register of Nurses.

Department of Public Health, Hospitals, and Charitable Aid,
Wellington, 29th January, 1917.

THE copy of the Nurses' Register of New Zealand appearing hereunder is published in the *Gazette* in accordance with the provisions of the Nurses Registration Act, 1908.

T. H. A. VALINTINE,
Registrar of Nurses.

Names of Nurses registered under the Nurses Registration Act, 1908.

REGISTER OF NURSES.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1912, Aug...	Abbott, Fanny	.. Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private nursing to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1912, Jan...	Adams, Charlotte E. J.	.. Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Jan...	Adams, Florance A.	.. Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Greymouth Hospital (sister), 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1911, Jan...	Adams, Mrs. (Neels)	.. Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	Timaru.
1914, Sept.	Adamson, Ellen	.. Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Timaru.
1905, Dec...	Affleck, C. Margaret	.. Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. Private nursing, 1909 to date	20 Aitken Street, Wellington.
1913, Jan...	Affleck, Mary E.	.. New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Christchurch Hospital (home sister), 1915, military.	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1903, Dec ..	Aickin, Mrs. (Broun)	.. Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	..
1915, July..	Aiken, Maggie I.	.. Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination June, 1915	Hospital, Wellington.
1905, Dec...	Aitken, Isabel M.	.. Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905	England, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1916, Feb...	Aitkenhead, Elsie A.	.. Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1916, Feb...	Albert, Grace..	.. Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1905, Dec...	Allan, Agnes	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. Sister, Masterton Hospital, to 1912; matron, Waipapu Hospital, 1913-15	Bank of New South Wales, Threadneedle Street, London, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1902, Jan...	Allan, Jean	Dunedin Hospital, 1892-98; Patea Hospital (matron), 1898; Wanganui Hospital (matron), 1898-1906	Bank of New South Wales, Threadneedle Street, London, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1908, June	Allen, Mary Elizabeth..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Rock and Pillar Sanatorium, 1908-9; private hospital, 1910; St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1910	604 George Street, Dunedin.
1910, Jan...	Allen, Muriel	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to date	William Street, off Dominion Road, Mount Roskill.
1917, Jan...	Alexander, Lillian M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1912, June..	Alleyne, Ada Rose	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1908	..
1906, July..	Alleyne, Mabel	Adelaide Hospital three-year certificate; Pt. Augusta Hospital, 1903-5; Wallaroo Hospital, 1902; Strathmore Hospital, Christchurch, 1905-8; private nursing, Auckland. Member R.B.N.A. and A.T.N.A. Matron, Collegiate School, Wanganui	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1911, June	Alt, Margaret M.	Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, 1907. M.R.V.T.N.A. Private nursing to date	Melbourne.
1915, July ..	Ancell, Irene C.	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, Aug...	Anders, Anna A.	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1914. A.T.N.A. ..	..
1916, Aug...	Andersen, Muriel	Waibi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1909, July..	Anderson, Alice E.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
1909, Jan...	Anderson, Cora	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Certificate of midwifery, St. Helens, Auckland, 1909; Townley Maternity Home (matron), 1910-11; Native health nursing, 1911-14. N.Z.A.N.S.	Active service.
1915, Jan...	Anderson, Daisy M.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1917, Jan...	Anderson, Mary	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State certificate, December, 1916	..
1913, Aug...	Anderson, Mary E.	Kumara Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1913	Kumara.
1905, May..	Anderson, Mary M.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1905. Private nursing; Nelson Hospital to 1911; Te Waikato Sanatorium (sister), 1913-14; Coromandel Hospital (matron), 1914 to date	Coromandel.
1914, Jan...	Anderson, Mary W.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, 1915, N.Z.A.N.S.	Active service.
1903, Dec...	Andrews, Eunice M. B. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, December, 1903. Private nursing, 1904-8; Greymouth Hospital (matron), 1908-11	..
1912, Aug...	Angus, Janet White	Western Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1910. Native health nursing, 1912-13	England.
1902, May..	Anketell, Margaret	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1901; private nursing; District nurse, Wanganui	Wanganui.
..	Ansenne, Nina	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	Military Hospital, Feathers-ton.
1914, Aug...	Anstey, Winifred	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1910, Nov...	Ardagh, Mrs. Lily H. (Lowick)	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1909; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1910-33; Royal North Sydney Hospital to date	England.
1916, Aug...	Armstrong, Maggie	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1906, May..	Armstrong, Nora	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906	1737 Scarth Street, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.
1913, Jan...	Arnold, Anna	Waibi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1917, Jan...	Arnold, Harriet	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1915, Jan..	Arnold, Jean	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S.	Active service.
1916, Aug...	Arnold, Norah	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1914, Aug...	Arrowsmith, Doris	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, 1915; active service, N.Z.A.N.S.	Active service.
1909, Jan...	Ashley, Mrs. (Smart)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Medical School Maternity Hospital certificate, 1909. Private hospital, 1909; Waipukurau Hospital, 1909-12	Waipukurau.
1914, Jan...	Ashworth, Ethel M.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Auckland.
1902, Jan...	Askin, Mrs. (Dennison)	Oamaru Hospital, 1897-1902; Ashburton Hospital, 1902-3; Oamaru Hospital, 1904-6	Albury, South Canterbury.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1911, Jan...	Atkinson, Lucy ..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Hokitika.
1910, June	Atkinson, Maud ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing, 1911; North Wairoa Hospital (matron), 1911-15. Military Hospital, Apia, Samoa, June, 1915, to October, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1904, Dec...	Austen, Edith ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1904. Private nursing, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1909, Jan...	Austin, Violet ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Hamilton.
1913, Jan...	Autridge, Mrs. (Thomson)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Coromandel.
1917, Jan...	Avery, Emily ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1914, Aug...	Ayson, Anna ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. District nurse, Invercargill, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1909, June	Axup, Ellen ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Gisborne Hospital, 1900; Dannevirke Hospital, 1910; Nelson Hospital (sister), to date	The Hospital, Nelson.
1907, July..	Bacon, B. M. ..	Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke Hospital three-year certificate	19 Curran Street, Ponsonby.
1904, Dec...	Badger, Mrs. (Graham)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, 1904-6; Wanganui Hospital, 1906-8; private hospital, 1908-9; private nursing, 1909-10; private hospital, 1913	..
1902, March	Bagley, Amelia ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1892-95; Auckland Hospital, 1895-1902; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1903-5. St. Helens certificate of midwifery, December, 1905; private nursing, 1906-8; Assistant Inspector Hospitals, 1908 to date; sister, N.Z.A.N.S.	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1904, May..	Bagley, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing; Hospital, Wanganui, 1904-5; Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1905-6; private nursing, 1906-11; Greytown Hospital (matron), 1912 to date	Hospital, Greytown.
1916, Aug...	Bain, Lily F. ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1908, June	Baird, Alice ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing to date	John Street, Auckland.
1916, Aug...	Baker, Elizabeth L. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1916, Aug...	Baker, Margaret I. ..	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1914. A.T.N.A. ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1911, June	Baker, Mrs. L. E. ..	Royal United Hospital, Bath, certificate, 1900; ward sister, one year; nursing-home sister, six years and a half; private nursing, two years and a half	156 Grafton Road, Auckland.
1904, Sept.	Baker, Lily R. ..	Royal Free Hospital, London, 1890-93; S.E. Fever Hospital, London, 1895; East London Fever Hospital, 1896; civil nursing, South Africa, 1902-4; private hospital to date	Liardet Street, New Plymouth.
1912, July..	Baker, Olive K. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1909, Nov.	Baker, Wenefride S. ..	St. Bartholomew's Hospital certificate, three years, 1907; Christchurch Hospital, 1909	..
1911, June	Balfour, Mrs. (McKenzie)	Weston Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1905; Weston Infirmary (sister); home sister; night superintendent and assistant matron to 1911; Dunedin Hospital (matron), June, 1911, to 1912	Dunedin.
1913, Jan...	Ball, Thomasina ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1910, Jan...	Balmer, Ella ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	Wellington Hospital.
1916, Nov...	Banbury, Ada E. ..	West Ham Infirmary, London, certificate, 1913 ..	Hospital, Northern Wairoa.
1902, Feb...	Banbury, Amy D. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1890-95; private nursing to date. Member R.B.N.A.	Private hospital, Te Aroha.
1917, Jan...	Bannister, Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1903, July..	Barclay, Agnes ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1895-1901; private nursing, 1909 to date	Reg. Nurses' Society, 431 Oxford Street, London.
1902, March	Barclay, Elizabeth ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1894-1901; Grey River Hospital (matron), 1901-2; private nursing, 1902-6; district nursing	101 Canongate Street, Dunedin. Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1911, April	Barkas, Zillah ..	Coast Hospital, New South Wales, certificate, 1906; private nursing to date	25 Hawkestone Street, Wellington.
1916, Feb...	Barker, Gertrude ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912-15	..
1910, Aug...	Barker, Mrs. (Whitehouse)	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Staff nurse, Christchurch Hospital	..
1914, Aug...	Barker, Violet ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1917, Jan...	Barleyman, Edythe M.	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913-16	..
1911, June	Barnard-Brown, Louisa	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1914, Aug...	Barnes, Ethel ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Westport Hospital (sister), 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1909, July..	Barnitt, Kate J. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1911, June	Barr, Beatrice ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private nursing to date	Kensington Street.
1903, May..	Barr, Catharine ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1903. Private nursing; L.O.S. midwifery certificate; private hospital, 1911 to date	93 Riccarton Road, Christchurch.
1914, Aug...	Barr, Stella G. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1915, July..	Barrett, Ivy ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
1916, Feb...	Barriball, Ella C. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912-15	..
1909, Jan...	Barrie, Mrs. (Cross) ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Waipawa Hospital, 1909-12	Porangahau.
1902, May..	Barrow, Vinie..	Wellington Hospital, 1895-99; Masterton Hospital, 1899-1901; Waipukurau Hospital, 1901 to date of registration; private nursing; private hospital, 1910	Marine Parade, Napier.
1905, Dec...	Barry, Johanna ..	Grey River Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. Grey River Hospital, 1905-8; private hospital, Palmerston North; Reefton Hospital (matron), 1909 to date	Hospital, Reefton.
1912, Feb...	Bartlett, Muriel E. ..	Guy's Hospital certificate, three years, 1908. Rotunda Hospital midwifery certificate, C.M.B.	Bealey Avenue, Lyndhurst, Christchurch.
1914, March	Battes, Rose ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1903, March	Bawden, Alice ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-1901; private nursing, Bay of Plenty	Opotiki.
1907, June	Baxter, Mrs. (Forgie) ..	Naseby Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907	Naseby.
1914, Jan...	Bayley, Violet R. R. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913; Hospital, Kawakawa, 1915	Active service.
1914, Aug...	Bayliss, Winifred ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Auckland.
1907, Dec...	Bayly, Ada ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907	New Plymouth.
1915, Jan...	Bazley, Lydia L. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Dunedin.
1902, Oct...	Beattie, Emily E. ..	Patea Hospital, 1898-1900; Wellington Hospital, 1900-4. State examination, 1902. "Rawlingstone" Private Hospital, 1905-6; St. Helens midwifery certificate, 1906; private nursing, 1907; private hospital, 1907-8; private nursing; Auckland Hospital (home sister), 1912; Knox Bequest Home (matron), 1914 to date	Knox Bequest Home, Auckland.
1907, Dec...	Beaven, Ada ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907; private nursing	Wanganui East.
1911, Oct...	Beaven, Stella L. ..	Coast Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1909. Murundie Hospital (matron), to 1910; private nursing to date	41 Cargill Street, Dunedin.
1909, July..	Beck, Emma A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909; private nursing to date	463 Adelaide Road, Wellington.
1902, May..	Beck, Jeanie L. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-1905; certificate of midwifery, Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1906; private hospital, to date	Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
1906, May..	Bedford, Gertrude ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Auckland Hospital, 1910; county nurse, Whangaroa, 1910; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, certificate of midwifery, 1912; private hospital to date	40 Ingestre Street, Wanganui.
1913, Dec...	Beedle, Sarah J. ..	Greenock Infirmary certificate, three years ..	Hospital, Hawera.
1914, Aug...	Beer, Jessie E. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	N.Z.A.N.S.
1911, Aug...	Begbie, Lucy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
1902, Feb...	Beetham, Cicely ..	Auckland Hospital, 1898-1903; Mangonui Hospital (matron), 1909; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery, 1904; private nursing, 1909-10; Native health nursing, 1911 to date	Warkworth.
1906, Oct...	Beetham, Kate ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1888-93; private nursing, 1907	706 Polk Street, San Francisco.
1913, Aug...	Bell, Emma N. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1916, Aug...	Bell, Florence M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913-16	..
1902, Feb...	Bell, Marion B. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1895-1910; assistant matron, 1909; acting-matron, 1909-10; assistant matron and sister, 1910-11; Rotunda Hospital midwifery certificate; private hospital, 1912 to date. Member R.B.N.A.	Mount Pleasant Hospital, Auckland.
1905, Dec...	Bell, Mrs. (Latimer) ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Cambridge Sanatorium, 1907; private hospital and private nursing to date	New Lynn Post-office.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1902, May..	Bell, Mrs. (Lane)	Homoeopathic Hospital, Melbourne, certificate; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1889; private nursing; military nursing, 1915	Wellington.
1904, May..	Benjamin, Kate	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1915	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1914, Jan..	Bennett, Amy E.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, Feb..	Bennett, Ellen	Wellington Hospital, 1893-98; private nursing	Terrace End, Lansdowne, Masterton.
1911, Nov..	Bennett, Ellen Agnes	Guy's Hospital certificate; private and district nursing; Guy's Hospital midwifery certificate; Dispensing certificate; L.S.M. certificate	St. Mary's Home, Otahuhu.
1911, June	Bennett, Ina L.	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, June, 1914	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, March	Bennett, Louise	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-98; private nursing, 1898-99; Ashburton Hospital, 1899-1901; Kumara Hospital (matron), 1902-4; private hospital, Masterton, 1904-5; private nursing, 1905-6; Jubilee Institute for Blind (matron), 1906-7; Stratford Hospital (matron), 1908-10; private nursing to date	Honolulu. Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1915, July..	Bensemman, Gertrude	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
1910, April	Bentley, Lydia	Stoke-upon-Trent Union Hospital certificate, three years, 1909	"The Mill," Annat, Canterbury.
1907, June	Berkeley, Florence	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. "The Limes" Private Hospital, Christchurch, to 1909; private nursing to date	240 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
1902, April	Berndtson, Mr. (Willis)	Wellington Hospital, 1890-98; private nursing, 1898-1900; Riverton Hospital (matron), 1900 to June, 1907	Riverton.
1902, Feb..	Berry, Elizabeth K.	Wellington Hospital, 1897 to 1904; Adelaide Hospital, 1904-5; assistant matron, Wellington Hospital, 1906-8; matron, Nurses' Home 1908-9; Napier Hospital (matron), 1909-12; private hospital, Manchester; matron, Temporary Military Hospital	Blackpool, England.
1913, Aug..	Berry, Grace	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1916, Aug.	Berryman, Margaret	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913-16	..
1910, Jan..	Bertram, Kate E.	New Plymouth Hospital. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to date	Auckland.
1912, Jan..	Bertram, Mrs. (Evans)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911	Rotorua.
1902, June	Beswick, Charlotte	Wellington Hospital, 1889; Seacliff Asylum (matron), 1891-1912	England.
1916, Feb..	Beswick, Emily M.	Picton Hospital and Ashburton certificate. State examination, 1912-15	..
1913, Feb..	Beswick, Mary	Christchurch Hospital. State examination, December, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, May..	Bewes, Mrs. (Johnstone)	Auckland Hospital, 1891-94; private nursing	Tauranga.
1909, Jan..	Bickford, Sarah A.	Birmingham General Hospital certificate, three years, 1899; member Princess Christian's A.N.S.R., 1900	Mokoia, Hawera.
1903, May..	Bicknell, Jessie	Nelson Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903 (passed first). Wairau Hospital, 1903-4; Waipukurau Hospital, 1904-6; St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1906; private nursing, 1906-7; Assistant Inspector Hospitals, May, 1907, to date; Certificate Royal Sanitary Institute, June, 1912; Deputy Matron-in-Chief N.Z.A.N.S., April-October, 1915; active service, matron, Hospital Ship "Maheno," January, 1916 to 1917	District Health Office, Auckland.
1917, Jan..	Bidwell, Laura	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913-16	..
1912, May..	Billington, Francis May	North Staffordshire Infirmary and Eye Hospital certificate, three years, 1904; Hanover Institute, Hanover Square, London (sister), three years	..
1908, June	Bilton, Margaret	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1909; district nursing, 1909-10	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1917, Jan..	Binnie, Caroline	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913-16	..
1916, Aug..	Binsted, Rita J.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913-16	..
1902, March	Birch, Antoinet	Queen Charlotte Hospital, 1879 London Hospital, 1881-82; private nursing, 1883-86; Nelson Hospital, 1886-90; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1890-94; Women's Maternity Home, Parnell, 1896-1901. Member R.B.N.A.	England.
1904, Dec..	Bird, Charlotte M.	Waimate Hospital, 1895-97; private nursing, 1897-1900; Riverton Hospital, 1900-7. State examination, 1904. Riverton Hospital (matron), 1907-13	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1911, June	Bird, Louisa M.	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Wanganui Hospital, sister	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, May..	Bishop, Emily	Dunedin Hospital, 1898-1903; certificate in midwifery, Women's Hospital, Melbourne; private hospital, Greymouth, 1909 to date	Shakespeare Street, Greymouth.
1915, Jan. . .	Bishop, Lucy B.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Christchurch.
1902, Feb. . .	Bishop, Mrs. (Bethune)	Whitechapel Infirmary, London, 1894-97; Chelsea Hospital for Women, 1898-1900; private nursing, 1901; Waipawa Hospital, 1902 to date of registration; private hospital, Hastings, 1908	..
1902, Oct. . .	Black, Alice ..	Private hospital, Patea, 1898-1900; Alexandra Maternity Home, 1900-1. State examination, October, 1902. Private nursing, 1902 to date	Fitzroy, New Plymouth.
1915, July ..	Black, Elsie W.	Bundaberg General Hospital certificate, 1912, Australia	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1902, May..	Black, Marion	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1900; private nursing to date	Waimea Road, Nelson.
1910, July..	Black, Nina W.	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Matron Coromandel Hospital, 1913	Hospital, Coromandel.
1910, Jan. . .	Blackie, Catherine	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing; Native health nursing, 1912-15; active service	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Feb. . .	Blackie, Margaret	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Te Waikato Sanatorium (sister) 1914; Native health nurse, 1915	Tauranga.
1903, May..	Blackmore, Emma	Timaru Hospital. State examination, May, 1903	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1916, Feb. . .	Blair, Mary T.	Grey River Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912-15	..
1913, Aug. . .	Blake, Agnes ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Hospital, Wellington.
1914, Aug. . .	Blaikie, Henrietta (Mrs.)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June 1914. Sister-in-charge Frankton Hospital till May, 1916; private nursing	45 Duke Street, Gladstone, Invercargill.
1905, Dec. . .	Blakiston, Mrs. (Whishaw)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private hospital, 1906-8	Dannevirke.
1914, Jan. . .	Blewett, Mildred	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Pukuaranga, Auckland.
1903, Feb. . .	Blick, Mrs. (Hall)	Wanganui Hospital certificate, 1897-1900. Private nursing, 1900-10	Blenheim.
1912, Jan. . .	Bonham, Louisa	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
1916, Aug. . .	Bönisch, Christina F.	Invercargill Hospital. State examination, 1913-16	..
1914, Oct. . .	Bonner, Alice (Mrs.)	London Hospital certificate, three years, 1893; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, certificate of midwifery	102, Grafton Road, Auckland.
1914, Aug. . .	Booth, Kate ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Jan. . .	Botting, Ada E. L.	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Hospital, Oamaru.
1912, Jan. . .	Bouskill, Ethel	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
1902, May ..	Bower, Mrs. (Newall)	Wellington Hospital certificate. Private nursing..	Paraguay.
1911, June	Bowie, Mrs. (Bowie)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
1915, July ..	Bowie, Agnes ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
1910, June	Bowie, Lucy ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Plunket nurse, 1915; active service, 1915, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	..
1916, Feb. . .	Bowman, Annie	Grey River Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912-15	..
1911, March	Boxer, Mrs. (Caohemaille)	Poplar Hospital for Accidents, London, certificate; private hospital, Wellington	Hastings.
1913, Aug. . .	Boyd, Isa G. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, Feb. . .	Boyd, Jean ..	Masteron and Wairoa Hospitals. State examination, 1912-15	Wairoa.
1913, Jan. . .	Boyd, Margaret	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1912, Jan. . .	Boyd, Mary M.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland; certificate of midwifery, 1912	..
1917, Jan. . .	Brabant, Amy Leah	Waihi Hospital certificate. State Examination, 1913-16	..
1908, July..	Bradley (Mrs.), Charlotta (Ludwig)	Nottingham General Hospital certificate, three years, 1907; Plaistow Maternity Hospital certificate; C.M.B. certificate, 1908; sub-matron, St. Helens, Christchurch, 1908-10; matron, St. Helens, Auckland, 1910 to date	St. Helens, Auckland.
1917, Jan. . .	Bradley, Cecilia Margaret	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1909-12	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
1914, Mar. . .	Brailsford, Grace E.	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1916, Feb. . .	Brake, D. Mildred	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1910, Jan...	Bramley, Mrs. (Ryan) ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Wairoa Hospital, 1910	Wairoa, H.B.
1916, Feb...	Brandon, Frances ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1910, Jan...	Brandon, Louise ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909 (passed first). Sister to 1912; active service, Samoa, 1915; on staff Hospital Ship "Maheno," June-December, 1915, N.Z.A.N.S.; matron, Rotorua, to November, 1916	Active service.
1907, Sept.	Brandstater, G. ..	Battle Creek Sanitorium, Michigan, U.S.A.; Papanui Sanatorium to date	Papanui Sanatorium. Christchurch.
1914, Sept.	Brawn, Edith ..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1913, Jan. ..	Brawn, Mabel ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Napier Hospital (sister), 1913	Hospital, Napier.
1911, Sept.	Brawn, Mary A. ..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St. Helens Hospital midwifery certificate	..
1902, June	Bray, Mrs. (Austin) ..	Colonial Hospital, Suva, Fiji; private nursing ..	Commercial Hotel, Whangarei
1914, Feb...	Brayshaw, Ruby ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1912, Aug...	Breaden, J. Mary ..	Naseby Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1902, June	Bremner, Jessie ..	Waimate Hospital, 1895-97; Southland Hospital, 1897-1901; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1901 to date of registration	..
1915, July ..	Bremner, Julie M. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
1913, Aug...	Bremner, Mary V. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1904, Dec...	Brett, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Waihi Hospital, 1904; Otaki Hospital, 1905; private nursing, 1906-10; private hospital, 1910-13	Auckland.
1906, May...	Brett, Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Member A.T.N.A. Private hospital, 1910-13	Auckland.
1904, May...	Brewer, Amy E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, certificate of midwifery, C.M.B.; Gisborne Hospital, 1910-11	Rostrevor Hospital, Gisborne.
1905, Dec...	Brewer, Eleanor C. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Masterton Hospital, 1906-8; private nursing, Auckland	Auckland.
1908, June	Brewer, Lilian ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Honolulu.
1907, Dec...	Brien, Margaret ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Karitane Hospital, 1909; Plunket nurse, 1910 to date	55 Symonds Street, Auckland.
1914, July...	Brierly, Maud ..	Ovens District Hospital, Beechworth, certificate three years, 1901	15 Princes Street, Musselburgh.
1913, Jan. ..	Brigham, Constance E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1904 Dec...	Broad, Geraldine E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Wellington Hospital, 1904-7; private nursing, 1907-8; Victoria and Seddon Wards (matron), 1908-10; private nursing (London), 1910-12; Queen Charlotte Hospital midwifery certificate, 1911, C.M.B.; Hawera Hospital (matron), 1913 to date	Hospital, Hawera.
1907, Dec...	Broadley, Martha ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. St. Helens, Christchurch, nursing certificate, 1910. Rawene Hospital (acting-matron), June-December, 1911. St. Helens, Auckland (sub-matron), 1912 to 1916; matron, St. Helens, Auckland, May, 1916, to date	St. Helens, Auckland.
1910, July...	Broadribb, Mrs. (Walshe)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Auckland Hospital to date	Hikurangi.
1911, Jan...	Brodie, Agnes ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1911 to date	Hospital, Gisborne.
1902, June	Brodie, G. A. ..	Sydney Hospital, 1887-91; Tamworth Hospital, N.S.W., 1891-92; private nursing, Sydney, 1892 to date	119 Victoria Street, North Darlinghurst, Sydney.
1907, Dec...	Brooke, Eva ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private hospital, Hawera, 1908; private nursing, 1908-10; Wellington Hospital (sister), 1910-14; N.Z.A.N.S., matron, Samoa, 1915; matron, Hospital Ship "Maheno;" Trentham to November, 1916	Active service.
1913, Jan. ..	Brooke-Leers, Mrs. Winifred (Brooke)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Wellington Hospital to January 1914. Private nursing; military nursing	N.Z.A.N.S.
1903, Dec...	Brooke-Smith, Gertrude	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1903. "Woodside" Private Hospital, Auckland; Hamilton Hospital; Wanganui Hospital; "Haverhill" Private Hospital; private nursing to 1910	"Woodstock," Manukau Road, Parnell.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1902, May..	Brooke-Smith, Mabel ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1897-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-1; private nursing; Otaki Hospital, 1902-3; Kumara Hospital (matron), 1903-6; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1906; private nursing to 1909	..
1909, Sept.	Brooks, Beatrice E. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1906; matron's certificate; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery; certificate, fever nursing. M.R.V.T.N.A. Private hospital to date	Campbell Street, Wanganui. Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., staff, Hospital Ship "Maheno."
1915, Jan... 1908, June	Brooks, Mrs. (Meadowcroft) Broun, Jane ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914 Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing, 1915	.. Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1905, May..	Broun, Margaret ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Auckland Hospital, 1905 to date; matron, Hospital Ship "Marama," December, 1915, to November, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S.	..
1911, July..	Brown, Aureola A. W. ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private nursing	Nelson.
1912, April	Brown, Daisy Sylvia ..	London Temperance Hospital certificate, 1908. Government hospitals, Western Australia, 1909-12; charge-nurse, Waipukurau Hospital, 1912; sister, Timaru Hospital, 1912 to date	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1905, Dec... 1905, May..	Brown, Edith Grace .. Brown, Edith Miriam	Wellington Hospital, 1902-5. State examination, 1905. Private nursing; Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1910-11; private nursing, 1911-12; private hospital, Feilding, 1913 to date Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1905. Private nursing, 1905-9; private hospital, 1909-10; private nursing, 1910 to date	Private hospital, Feilding. Devonport, Auckland.
1902, March	Brown, Eleanor ..	Southland Hospital, 1896-1904; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1904-5; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1906; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1906-7; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington (matron), 1907-13	Private hospital, Winton.
1912, Aug... 1904, Dec... 1911, July..	Brown, Eleanor L. .. Brown, Elizabeth .. Brown, Elizabeth C. B.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Timaru Hospital, 1914 Southland Hospital. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, 1905-8; private nursing to 1910; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1910. Private Hospital, 1911 to date Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	England. Private hospital, Winton. ..
..	Brown, Emma T. Maria	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1911, July..	Brown, Helen B. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1913	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., with Australian Contingent.
1916, July..	Brown, Frances Aileen	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1913, Jan... 1914, Oct... 1902, Feb... 1909, Aug. 1911, June	Brown, Jane E. .. Brown, Mabel Ellen .. Brown, Margaret E. .. Brown, Mary Chadwick Brown, Minnie ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912 General Hospital, Walsall, Staffordshire, certificate, three years, 1911 Wellington Hospital, 1890-94; private nursing, 1894-99; Palmerston North Hospital, 1899-1900 Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916 Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	.. Hospital, Wellington. London.
1907, Oct... 1913, Nov... 1902, Jan... 1912, Nov... 1913, Feb... 1902, Dec... 1908, Dec... 1902, June 1902, Jan... 1904, May..	Brown, Rose .. Brown, Ruby D. M. .. Browne, Elizabeth .. Browne, Mary Helen C. Browne, Queenie J. .. Brunskill, E. M. .. Bruton, Kate .. Buchanan, Mrs. (Carey) Buckeridge, Mrs. (Mulcock) Buckley, Annie ..	Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, certificate; M.R.V.T.N.A. Brisbane Hospital certificate, 1907 Gisborne Hospital, 1891-97; New Plymouth Hospital (matron), 1897 to date Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, 1908; private hospital, Invercargill, 1912 to date Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912 Waikato Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902. Waikato Hospital, 1902-6; private nursing to date Ballarat Hospital certificate; Melbourne Eye and Ear Hospital, eight months; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate; W.A. Govt. Hospitals, four years; private hospital, Westport, 1909 Westland Hospital, 1899-1902 Christchurch Hospital, 1893-96; L.O.S. certificate, 1900; private nursing, 1900-7 Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery, 1910; Dunedin Hospital, sister, assistant matron to 1915	Australia. Lahmann Health Home, Miramar. Hospital, New Plymouth. Gala Street, Invercargill. .. 237 Willis Street, Wellington. On active service, England. Meremere, Hawera. Madras Street, St. Albans. Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.; Royal Red Cross, 2nd class.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1916, Feb...	Buckley, Edith ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1910, June	Bucknill, Maud C. M. ..	Oldham Infirmary certificate, three years, 1908. Sanatorium, Rotorua, 1910-11; Clyde Hospital (matron), 1911; Dannevirke Hospital (sister), 1911-13	Tauranga.
1902, May..	Budge, Mrs. (Fothergill)	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902; Grey River Hospital (matron), 1902-6; Stratford Hospital (matron), 1907-8. Member R.B.N.A.	"Runnga," Stratford.
1914, Jan...	Bulkley, Dorothy J. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private nursing	Austin Street.
1909, Jan...	Bull, Mrs. (Meek) ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Charge nurse, 1908-10; private nursing	Gisborne.
1902, June	Bullock, Mrs. (Newlands)	New Plymouth Hospital, 1898-1905	Wanganui.
1910, Jan...	Burberry, Mrs. (Seton)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Akaroa Hospital (relieving matron), 1910	"Braeside," Sunninghill, Ascot, England.
1915, Jan...	Burbush, Janet ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Dunedin.
1902, March	Burden, Mrs. (Leslie) ..	Nelson Hospital certificate	Blenheim.
1916, Feb...	Burgess, Agnes ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1915, Jan. .	Burgess, Kate ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Wanganui.
1916, Aug.	Burke, Beatrice L. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1915, Jan...	Burke, Ivy ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1913, Aug...	Burke, Lily A. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1915, Dec...	Burnand, Florence A. ..	Park Hospital, Lewisham, England, certificate, three years, 1914	Mill Farm, Alton.
1905, Dec...	Burnett, Bessie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing and private hospital, 1908-10; private nursing to date; matron, Infectious Diseases Hospital, 1916	Bottle Lake, Christchurch.
1913, Aug..	Burnett, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Clyde Hospital (matron), 1915; military nursing	..
1907, Dec...	Burns, Mrs. (Barron) ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1907. Private nursing, 1909	Timaru.
1914, Aug...	Burrell, Edith ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Hamilton.
1914, Jan...	Bursill, Rosina ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	N.Z.A.N.S.
1915, July..	Burt, Isabella..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	Hospital, Wellington.
1905, May..	Burton, Hilda ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Southland Hospital, 1905; Chalët Private Hospital, 1906; private nursing, 1907-8; Dunedin Hospital, 1911; Picton Hospital (matron), 1911-14; staff nurse, Hospital Ship "Maheno," June-December, 1915	Military Hospital, Rotorua. N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, May..	Bushby, Mrs. (Gerrie) ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-99	Christchurch.
1914, Jan...	Butcher, Mabel ..	Temperance Hotel, London, certificate, three years, 1907; sister, Greymouth Hospital, 1913 to date	Hospital, Greymouth.
1910, Jan...	Butler, Theresa ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1909. Christchurch Hospital (sister). Private nursing	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1912, July..	Butler, *Vashti ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Private hospital, 23 Brougham Street, Wellington.
1904, May..	Butters, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Auckland.
1911, Jan...	Buttle, Agnes M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Wellington.
1902, Feb...	Buttle, Mrs. (Leslie) ..	Wellington Hospital, 1894-98; private nursing, 1898-1900	Care of Miss Lucas, Willis Street, Wellington.
1916, Sept..	Buzzini, Sister M. M. ..	Lewisham Hospital certificate. February, 1909. A.T.N.A.	Lewisham Hospital, Christchurch.
1913, Feb...	Byrn, Berneicie ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912. Native health nurse, 1914-15	49, Chaucer Road, Napier.
1902, Feb...	Byrne, Mrs. (Grieve) ..	Oamaru Hospital, 1890-92; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1902	..
1907, June	Cairns, Elizabeth ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private nursing; Opotiki Hospital (matron), 1914 to date	..
1910, Aug...	Calder, Grace..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1911, Sept.	Callaghan, Mrs. Rebecca D.	Salford Infirmary, Manchester, certificate, 1897; St. Mary Abbots Infirmary, Kensington (sister); Harrow Road Lock Hospital, London (sister); private nursing; Otaki Sanatorium (sister); Palmerston North Hospital (sister), 1911-12	..
1905, Dec...	Cameron, Catharine ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private hospital, 1907-8; private nursing to date	"Moroa," Greytown North.
1907, Dec...	Cameron, Mrs. (Bulkley)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Wellington Hospital, 1908; private hospital, 1909-10	Upper Hutt.
1915, July..	Cameron, Margaret J. . .	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
1909, May..	Cameron, Marie M. ..	Ovens District Hospital certificate, three years. M.A.T.N.A. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery; Te Waikato Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1909-10; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch (matron), 1910 to date; certificate Royal Sanitary Institute, December, 1911	N.Z.A.N.S., Christchurch.
1915, Jan...	Cameron, Ruby I. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1906, Dec...	Campbell, Anne D. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, September, 1908-9; private hospital, 1909-12	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1906, Dec...	Campbell, Beatrice ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906. New Plymouth Hospital to date	New Plymouth.
1909, July..	Campbell, Caroline E. . .	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
1911, Jan...	Campbell, Christina ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	N.Z.A.N.S.
1909, July..	Campbell, Clara ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, December, 1914	Te Awamutu.
1914, May..	Campbell, Isobel ..	Sydney Hospital certificate, three years, 1906; private hospital, Christchurch, 1914 to date	Alexandra Hospital, Ferry Road, Christchurch.
1916, Aug...	Campbell, Jeane D. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1916, May..	Campbell, Jean G. ..	Melbourne Hospital for Sick Children certificate, 1916. R.V.T.N.A. examination, 3 years.	Care of Mrs. Oliver Bunny, Waipipi, Opaki, Waiarapa.
1914, Aug...	Campbell, Janie L. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1910, June	Campbell, Letitia ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910	..
1913, Aug...	Campbell, Margaret ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	N.Z.A.N.S.
1915, Jan...	Campbell, Martha P. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Dunedin.
1902, Feb...	Campbell, Mrs. (Sale) ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-1900	High Street, Hawera.
1907, Dec...	Campbell, Violet ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Mental hospital certificate; Avondale Mental Hospital (sub-matron) to date	Private hospital, Te Awamutu.
1916, Nov...	Campey, Florrie ..	Coast Hospital certificate; Sydney certificate, 1908. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
1902, June	Canning, Ada ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1893-96; private hospital, 1913	..
1909, Jan...	Canty, Mary A. ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1902; private hospital to date	Mater Misericordiae Private Hospital, Mountain Road, Mount Eden.
1915, June	Cardow, Lillian ..	Freemantle Hospital, three years, 1912; matron, Raratonga Hospital, 1916	Cook Islands, Raratonga.
1914, Jan...	Carew, (Mrs.) Rosina ..	St. Leonard's Infirmary certificate, three years; private hospital, Temuka, 1914	Christchurch.
1902, June	Carl, Mrs. (Quinn) ..	Waimate Hospital, 1897-1900	Fraser Street, Temuka.
1903, May..	Carlyle, Mrs. (Noble-Beasley)	Wanganui Hospital, 1899 to date of registration ..	Wanganui East.
1902, Dec...	Carmichael, Annie M. . .	Southland Hospital, 1899-1901; Dunstan Hospital (matron), 1901. State examination, December, 1902. New Plymouth Hospital, 1903	..
1913, Jan...	Carmichael, Mary M. . .	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1908, June	Carmichael, Sybil ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Gisborne Hospital, 1909	..
1913, Jan...	Carr, Alice M. . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	33 Grange Road, Mount Eden.
1914, Jan...	Carruth, Ethelwyn ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Jan...	Carruthers, Hannah ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913; private hospital, Westport, 1914	N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, Jan...	Carston, Margaret E. . .	Timaru Hospital, 1892-94; Ashburton Hospital, 1894-97; Waipawa Hospital, 1898-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-1; Nelson Hospital, 1901; Pahiatua Hospital (matron), 1902-4; Waipukurau Hospital (matron), 1904 to date	Hospital, Waipukurau.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1912, July..	Carter, Katherine M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1911, Jan...	Carter, Kathleen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, Aug..	Carver, Ada M. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
1909, July..	Castles, Mrs.(McLarnon)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Dannevirke Hospital, 1906-10; private nursing to date	Wiri.
1902, Jan...	Catley, Clara M. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-1901; private nursing; Otaki Sanatorium, 1909	Otaki.
1909, Jan...	Catley, Mrs. (Wood) ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908; Staff nurse, 1909; sister, 1909-13	Orini, Waikato.
1912, Aug.	Chalmer, May ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Aug...	Chamberlain, Catherine	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1912, July..	Chapman, Celia G. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Khandallah.
1917, Jan...	Chapman, Pansy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1910, Jan...	Chappell, Eleanor J. W.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Auckland Hospital to 1910; private nursing; private hospital	Tauranga.
1913, Aug...	Cherry, Clara E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, Feb...	Chiene, Frances G. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1890-93; private nursing, 1893 to date of registration; private nursing, 1902 to date	26 Hiropi Street, Wellington South.
1913, Feb...	Chignell, Maud ..	Lambeth Union Infirmiry certificate, three years	Green Lane, Remuera, Auckland.
1913, Aug...	Child, Eleanor I. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, June	Chinn, Ethel ..	Union Hospital, Bradford, England, certificate, three years, 1906	187 Stanley Road, Gisborne.
1917, Jan...	Chittenden, Della ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1914, Jan...	Chong, Beatrice M. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Cole Street, Masterton.
1915, July..	Christie, Amy A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	Hospital, Wellington.
1909, Jan...	Christie, Mrs. C. (Ferguson)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Southland Hospital to 1909; private nursing, 1909-10	Fortrose, Southland.
1916, Aug...	Christie, Rose A. ..	Te Waikato (Hamilton) Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1913, Jan...	Christmas, Mary L. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination. Sister, Christchurch Hospital	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, May..	Clapp, Anna ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; private nursing to date	Care of J. Golding, Wyndham.
1909, Jan...	Clark, Alice M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Palmerston North Hospital	..
1914, Aug...	Clark, Catherine K. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Wellington.
1915, Jan...	Clark, Cora M. D. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Auckland.
1905, Dec...	Clark, Edith M. ..	Pahiatua Hospital. State examination, 1905. Hospital, Waipukurau, 1905-9; Mangonui Hospital (matron), 1909 to date. St. Helens certificate (midwifery), 1911	Hospital, Mangonui.
1913, Aug...	Clark, Sarah L. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1905, May..	Clarke, Elsie ..	Oamaru Hospital. State examination, 1905. Private nursing to date	Oamaru.
1906, Dec...	Clarke, Jessie ..	Wanganui Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Wanganui Hospital, 1907; Ruanui Maternity Hospital, 1907; private hospitals, Palmerston North and Wanganui, 1907-8; private nursing, 1908-9; private hospital, 1909-13	..
1906, May..	Clarke, Minna Mavis ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906 (passed first). Private nursing	Remuera, Auckland.
1911, Jan...	Cleverdon, Mrs. E. (Carter)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
1910, Jan...	Coates, Violet M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, 1910 to date	Orakei, Remuera, Auckland.
1915, July..	Cochran, Lillian ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	Christchurch Hospital.
1902, May..	Cocks, Mrs. (Dalziel) ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. Auckland Hospital, 1897-1902	Orakei, Remuera Auckland.
1915, July..	Coffey, Annie ..	Salford Infirmiry, Manchester, three years, 1908	355 Willis Street, Wellington,
1911, Jan...	Coffey, Meliora ..	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Picton.
1902, Dec...	Cogswell, L. E. M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902. Private nursing to date	Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1915, Aug...	Coles, Olive C.	Adelaide Children's Hospital (Australia) certificate, three years, 1906	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
1911, June	Colley, Catherine C.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
1913, Jan...	Collier, Edith Alfreda	Launceston General Hospital, Tasmania, 1904; private nursing, Hobart, 1904-10; matron, Fairfield Private Hospital, Hobart, 1911-12	Trained Nurses' Home, Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
1902, June	Collins, Clara F.	Christchurch Hospital, 1893-96; private hospital (matron), Holly Lea, 1913 to date	McLean Institute, Christchurch.
1916, Feb...	Collins, Delta P.	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1909, July..	Collins, Mary N.	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Patea Hospital, 1909-10; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1910-12; Wairoa Hospital, Hawke's Bay, 1912-14	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1913, Aug...	Commons, Daphne R.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, Aug...	Comrie, Helen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1907, June	Condick, Caroline	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private nursing to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1909, July..	Condon, Elizabeth	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1901; sister, Melbourne Hospital; M.R.V.T.N.A. Theatre sister, Women's Hospital, Melbourne; district nursing, Seddon, 1910	Melbourne.
1905, Dec...	Coneys, Mary	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	..
1902, June	Connell, Mrs.	Waikato Hospital, 1893-97; Thames Hospital, 1897-1900	Waikino.
1914, Nov...	Connor, Eleanor M.	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1905. M.R.V.T.N.A.	"Dalhousie," Queen Alexandra Street, St. Clair, Dunedin.
1910, Jan...	Cook, Frances	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Nelson Hospital (sister), 1910	St. Leonard's, Dunedin.
1907, June	Cooke, Ella	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Gisborne Hospital, 1908 to 1909; private nursing, 1909; Hawera Hospital, 1910-13; Native health nurse (Kawhia), 1914	On active service, England, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1912, Jan...	Cooke, Elsie M. E.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., with Australian Contingent.
1917, Jan...	Cookson, Althea	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1916, Nov...	Cooper, Mrs. Ada F.	Adelaide General Hospital certificate, 1902. R.B.N.A.	..
1911, June	Cooper, Hilda M.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private hospital, 1912-14	..
1910, July..	Cope, Phebe Christiana	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	The Hospital, Wellington.
1906, Dec...	Cope, Mrs. (Hay)	Napier Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Napier Hospital (sister), 1906-8; private hospital, 1908-9; Dannevirke Hospital (charge-nurse and acting-matron), 1909; Timaru Hospital, 1909; Mercury Bay Hospital (matron), 1909-15	Waituhi, Taringamotu, King-country.
1912, June	Corbet, Edith Mary	City Hospital, Aberdeen, certificate, 1905; private nursing and private hospital to date	Marton.
1910, Jan...	Corbridge, Mrs. (Cherrie)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, 1914	Hereford Street, Palmerston North.
1909, Jan...	Cormack, Jean	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Medical School Maternity Hospital certificate in midwifery; private hospital and private nursing, 1911; Native health nursing, 1912-15	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, Feb...	Cornwall, Alice	Grey River Hospital certificate. State examination, 1915	..
1916, Aug...	Cornwall, Elsie M.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1909, July..	Correll, Mary	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination. Southland Hospital, 1909-10; private nursing, 1910; Women's Hospital, 1910 to date	Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
1907, Dec...	Coster, Ina Nellie	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private hospital, 1913	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, Feb...	Coutts, Eleanor	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1906, Jan ..	Cowan, Mrs. (McLean)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. M.R.B.N.A. Hamilton Hospital, 1907-9	5 Seaton Place, Edinburgh.
1911, June	Cowie, Ella	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
1911, June	Cowles, Amy L.	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
1902, Oct...	Cowper, Emma	Wanganui Hospital, 1897-99; private nursing. State examination, October, 1902	Kukuta, Makirikiri, Wanganui.
1902, March	Cox, Alice	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1901; New Plymouth Hospital, 1901 to date of registration	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1915, July..	Cox, Margaret ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	Hospital, Auckland.
1902, June	Craig, Caroline ..	Wellington Hospital, 1895-99; private nursing, 1900-2; Rotorua Sanatorium; private nursing, 1913; matron, Nurses' Club, 1913 to date	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
1902, Jan. ..	Craig, Ellen ..	Belvidere Hospital, Glasgow, 1887-88; Wellington Hospital, 1889-91; Hokitika Hospital (matron), 1891-96; Alexandra Maternity Home, 1896-97; private nursing, 1897 to date of registration; Palmerston North Hospital, 1905-6; private nursing, 1906-11; district nurse, Seddon, 1911-13	Petone.
1914, Jan. ..	Craig, Jessie H. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1909, Jan. ..	Craig, Mary S. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Otaki Hospital, 1909-12; Masterton Hospital (sister), 1912-13; Plunket Nurse, Gisborne, 1913 to date; Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1915	Active service.
1911, June	Craigie, Isabella J. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
1914, Aug. ..	Craigie, Maud ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Wellington.
1915, Jan. ..	Crawford, Doris K. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Masterton.
1902, Jan. ..	Crawford, Mrs. (Ewart)	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-1903; Timaru Hospital (matron), 1903	Sumner, Christchurch.
1914, Feb. ..	Crawford, Margaret W.	Belfast Union Infirmary certificate, three years, 1909	Care of Mrs. Keilty, Ocean Beach, Southland.
1902, May. ..	Crawford, Mrs. (Mather)	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902; private nursing. .	Governor's Bay Road, Lyttelton.
1903, May. ..	Crawford, Mrs. (Pitt) ..	Wanganui Hospital, 1899-1903. State examination, 1903. Private hospital	Wanganui.
1902, May. ..	Crawford, Phœbe ..	Auckland Hospital, 1893-97; Waikato Hospital, 1897-98; private nursing to date	Kenyon Avenue, Auckland.
1902, Oct. ..	Creighton, Lillian F. ..	Private nursing, 1898 to date of registration. State examination, October, 1902. Private nursing to date	Auckland.
1905, Dec. ..	Crerar, Edith ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Assistant matron, Wellington Hospital, 1908-10; private hospital, 1912	Wellington.
1913, June	Crilly, Anna ..	Royal City of Dublin Hospital certificate, five years, 1907; sister, Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1913-14	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
1905, Dec. ..	Crispin, Eleanor ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing; military nursing	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1906, Dec. ..	Croft, Lucy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906	..
1915, Jan. ..	Croll, Vera ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Blenheim.
1916, Feb. ..	Crompton, Susan ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1917, Jan. ..	Cronin, Rubi P. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1911, June	Crook, Mabel ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1903, Dec. ..	Croucher, Harriet P. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Wanganui.
1916, Feb. ..	Crowley, Constance ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1914, May. ..	Crowley, Mary A. ..	South Infirmary, Cork, Ireland, certificate, three years, 1908	1 Bell Street, Wellington.
1906, Dec. ..	Crozier, Ethel M. ..	New Plymouth Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. New Plymouth Hospital, to 1910; Auckland Hospital, 1910 to date	Hospital, Auckland.
1905, Dec. ..	Cruden, Agnes ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Waipukurau, 1904-6; Waimate Hospital, (matron), 1906-8; private nursing to date	241 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
1910, July. ..	Cruickshank, Isabel ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Clapham Maternity Home certificate of midwifery; Naseby Hospital (matron) 1915 to January, 1917	Taumarunui Hospital.
1903, Dec. ..	Cullmann, Isabella ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, December, 1903	London.
1913, Aug. ..	Cumberworth, Lucy I.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister, 1915.	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, May. ..	Cuming, Mrs. (Hunt) ..	Wellington Hospital, 1893-96; private nursing, 1896-1902	Wellington (Khandallah).
1916, Aug. ..	Cumming, Edith ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1912, Jan. ..	Cumming, Kathleen S.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911 (passed first). St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1913	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, June	Cunningham, Ada ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1898-1901 ..	Devon Street, New Plymouth,
1914, Aug. ..	Cunningham, Grace ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address
1910, July..	Curtain, Rebecca ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing; Greytown Hospital, 1913; Waikato Hospital (sister), to date	Hospital, Hamilton.
1914, Jan. ..	Curtis, Alice ..	Napier and Masterton Hospitals. State examination, December, 1913	..
1914, Jan. ..	Curtis, Elsy ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private hospital, 1915.	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, Jan. ..	Curtis, Laura ..	Wellington Hospital, 1886-90; Southland Hospital, 1892-95; Thames Hospital, 1897-99; Patea Hospital (matron), 1899-1905; private nursing to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1911, June	Cushen, Alice M. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	The Hospital, Invercargill.
1914, Aug. ..	Cussen, Myra ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Auckland.
1917, Jan. ..	Cusson, Alice V. M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1911, Jan. ..	Cutforth, Constance E.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	N.Z.A.N.S.
1906, May. ..	Daines, Mrs. (Smales) ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906 (passed first). Auckland Hospital, 1907; Southland Hospital, 1907-10; private nursing, 1910-12	Auckland.
1902, June	Dale, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1898-1902	Dunedin.
1908, June	Dalrymple, Maggie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing to date	England.
1902, Jan. ..	Damett, Mrs. (Edwards)	Napier Hospital, 1895-1902; midwifery certificate, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin; O.S. certificate; sub-matron, St. Helens, Wellington, 1st January to 1st May, 1907; Napier Hospital (matron), 1907-9; C.M.B. registration certificate. Member R.B.N.A.	Miller's Forest, Hunter River, N.S.W.
1915, July ..	Daniel, Martha ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	Hospital, Wellington.
1916, Aug.	Daplyn, Isobel ..	New Plymouth Hospital. State examination, June, 1916	..
1916, Aug.	Dartnell, Dorothy ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1902, May. ..	Dashwood, Bessie ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-1902. Private hospital, 1904 to date	"The Limes," Christchurch.
1912, Feb. ..	Davey, Mary A. ..	General Hospital, Bristol, certificate, 1908; private nursing staff, eight years, fever nursing; Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1912-13; Masterton Hospital	..
1905, Dec. ..	Davies, Kathleen ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.; Royal Red Cross, 2nd class.
1909, July. ..	Davies, Olive ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Hamilton Hospital, to date	Hospital, Hamilton.
1907, Dec. ..	Davies, Mrs. (Quinlan) ..	Wanganui Hospital. State examination, 1907 ..	Private hospital, Palmerston North.
1909, Jan. ..	Davies, Margaret ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Palmerston North Hospital; Otira Hospital (matron) 1911-12; Akaroa Hospital (matron), 1912 to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1905, Dec. ..	Davis, Blanche G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Sister, Auckland Hospital, to 1910; private hospital, 1910 to date	Durie Hill, Wanganui.
1904, Dec. ..	Davis, Edyth M. ..	East London Hospital, 1892-95; Children's Hospital, Sheffield, 1897-99; Loughton-Essex Hospital (matron), 1900; private nursing, Auckland, 1902; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1904-7; Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1907-8; Pahiatua Hospital (matron), 1908-15; Ashburton Hospital (matron), 1915 to date	Hospital, Ashburton.
1903, Dec. ..	Davis, Mrs. (Crowther)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1903	Wanganui.
1917, Jan. ..	Davis Lilian P. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1912, July. ..	Davison, Grace ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1904, May. ..	Davison, Jane T. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, to 1910; private hospital, 1910-12	..
1916, Feb.	Davy, Agnes ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1911, June	Daw, Margaret ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
1912, July ..	Dawson, Lily ..	Launceston General Hospital certificate, 1897; Fulham Midwifery Training School, London, 1903; L.O.S.C., M.B.; sister, Pretoria Hospital; Women's Hospital, Melbourne; Austin Hospital; sister-in-charge, Heatherfield Private Hospital; Sydney; sister-in-charge, Talbot Hospital, Timaru, 1912-13; Native Health nurse, 1913 to date	Thames.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1916, Aug.	Dawson, Maud ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1915, June..	Dawson, Mrs. Maud ..	Oldham Infirmary, England, three years, 1900 ..	Victoria Avenue, Dannevirke.
1913, Feb..	Dawson, Sarah ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912	..
1916, Feb.	Dawson, Vera ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1902, June	Day, Mrs. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1887-90; Gisborne Hospital, 1891-93	Christchurch.
1908, June	Day, Mrs. Norah ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Stratford Hospital, 1908-9. Private hospital, 1909-11	..
1902, May ..	Dean, Mrs. (Poland) ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1901; Thames Hospital, 1901-2	Paeroa.
1915, July ..	Dean, Eliz. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
1911, March	Deerness, Mrs. (Peyman)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, July, 1909. Private hospital, 1914 to date	7 Church Street, Ponsonby.
1907, July..	Delaney, Geraldine ..	St. Vincent Hospital, Sydney, certificate; Strathmore Private Hospital, 1907-8; private nursing, 1908 to date	68 Worcester Street, Christchurch.
1916, Feb.	Delugaz, Annette ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1912, July..	D'Emden, Theodora ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Sister, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1910, July ..	Dement, Ethel Maud ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., with Australian Contingent.
1916, Aug.	Dempsey, Nora K. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1908, April	Denbee, Mrs. Lilian ..	Steyning Union Infirmary, 1887-1900; L.O.S. certificate, 1901; private hospital, 1910-11	Masterton.
1917, Jan..	Denholm, Esther ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1902, March	Dennison, Mary ..	Oamaru Hospital, 1896 to date of registration; Riverton Hospital, 1902-4; private nursing, 1904 to date	Hildesthorpe, Oamaru.
1902, May..	Derrett, Mrs. (Ruth Allan)	Dunedin Hospital, 1898-1906; private nursing, to 1908; Patea Hospital (matron), 1908-10; private nursing, 1911; St. Helens certificate of midwifery, 1911	Mangere Bridge, Auckland.
1903, July..	Derry, Florence ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1892-96; Ashburton Hospital, 1896-97; Waipawa Hospital, 1897-1901; private hospital, Temuka, 1901-3; South Wairarapa Hospital (matron), 1903-11	Holly Sea, Colombo Street, Christchurch.
1902, Feb.	Desmond, Mrs. ..	Oamaru Hospital (matron), 1887 to date of registration	Oamaru.
1914, Aug..	Dewar, Margaret ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Invercargill.
1915, Jan..	Dickens, Alice ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Dunedin.
1902, June	Dickson, Frances M. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1886-96; private nursing. Member R.B.N.A. Matron, Rawene Cottage Hospital, 1907-8; Whangarei Hospital (matron), 1908-11	Auckland.
1911, Jan..	Dickson, Georgina ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
1911, Oct. ..	Dickson, May ..	Coast Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1906; Women's Hospital, Sydney, midwifery certificate, M.A.T.N.A. Private hospital and private nursing to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1915, Nov..	Dix, Emily K. ..	Union Hospital, Stoke-upon-Trent, three years' certificate, 1912	Hospital, Te Kopuru.
1902, June	Dix, Mrs. (Copeland) ..	Wellington Hospital, 1895-1900	Newtown, Wellington.
1905, Dec..	Dixon, Mrs. J. Ronaldson	Morningfield Hospital, Aberdeen, 1892-94; Dundee Royal Infirmary, 1894-97; private nursing, Halifax, 1897-98; South Eastern Hospital, London, 1898-1900; Ruchill Hospital, Glasgow, 1900-4. Member R.B.N.A.	Wellington.
1904, Dec..	Dobson, E. E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Member R.B.N.A. Private nursing, 1904-5; sister, Timaru Hospital, 1905-6; sister, Nelson Hospital, 1906-7; private nursing, 1907 to date	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1904, May..	Dobson, Mrs. (Cawte) ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	14 Francis Street, Blenheim.
1911, June..	Dodds, Jean C. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1907, Dec..	Dodds, Mrs. (Cantwell) ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Gisborne Hospital, 1910; Waipiro Bay Hospital, 1910-11	Otaki railway.
1903, Dec..	Doherty, Elizabeth E. ..	Birmingham General Hospital certificate, 1903; Hokitika Hospital, 1903; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1906; private nursing, to date	Christchurch.
1904, Dec..	Doig, Christina ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private hospital, 1909-11	New Plymouth.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
Jan...	Dolph, Mary C. ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1914, Aug...	Don, Amelia P. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1913, Jan...	Donald, Elsie M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private Hospital, 1914 to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1913, Aug...	Doneghue, Catherine M.	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	N.Z.A.N.S.
1909, Jan...	Donnelly, Mrs. (Stuart)	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908 (passed first). Blenheim Hospital (sister), 1909; private nursing to date; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1912; private hospital to 1915	Hawera.
1916, Aug.	Dormer, Alice M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1902, Jan...	Dougherty, Ellen ..	Wellington Hospital, 1885-93; Palmerston North Hospital (matron), 1893-1908. Member R.B.N.A. Member Matron's Council. Registered Dispensing Chemist, N.Z.	London, Oriental Bay.
1907, June	Douglas, Emily ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private nursing to date	Ross Street, Roslyn.
1915, Jan...	Douglas, Jessie P. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Dunedin.
1912, Jan. . .	Douglass, Millie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Sister to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1911, June	Dower, Dora ..	Chelsea Infirmary certificate, 1909; Bolingbroke Hospital, 1909-11; Wanganui Hospital (sister) to date	Hospital, Wanganui.
1912, May..	Downer, Louise Eleanor	Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, and Hospital for Women, Soho Square, London, certificate, three years, 1908; C.M.B., Queen's Nurse, 1908-1912; Westland Hospital (sister), 1912-13; private hospital, 1914 to date	England.
1903, Nov...	Doyle, Estelle M. ..	Homœopathic Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, 1901; Strathmore Private Hospital, Christchurch, 1902-3	263 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
1915, Dec...	Doyle, Mary ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1906	Lewisham Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
1914, Aug...	Drake, Læta C. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Taumarunui Hospital, 1916	..
1914, Jan...	Draper, Mrs. Annie (Mackenzie)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913	N.Z.A.N.S.
1904, May...	Drew, Mrs. (Rochfort) ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Cambridge Sanatorium, 1905; Nelson Hospital Consumptive Annexe, 1906; Wanganui Hospital, 1908-9; private hospital, Wanganui, 1909-10	Wanganui.
1908, Dec...	Drewitt, Olive ..	Royal Portsmouth, Portsea, and Gosport Hospital certificate, three years; Hospital, Portsmouth, 1904; Stamford and Rutland General Infirmary, 1905; Park Fever Hospital, London, 1906; Royal Portsmouth, 1907; Sidlaw Sanatorium, 1908; Greymouth Hospital, December, 1908, to 1910	..
1911, Jan. . .	Dromgool, Cecily ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Private hospital	Auckland.
1905, Dec...	Drummond, Catharine..	Wellington Hospital; Waipawa Hospital. State examination, 1905. Private nursing, 1906-10; Victoria and Seddon Wards (matron), 1901-1912; Waipawa Hospital (acting-matron), 1913; private nursing. N.Z.A.N.S., 1916	N.Z.A.N.S.
1915, June	Drummond, Margaret R.	Albury District Hospital, N.S.W., 1915 ..	N.Z.A.N.S.
1910, Jan...	Drummond, Mrs. (Thomson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1909. Private nursing	Hawke's Bay.
1909, Jan...	Duffus, Mrs. (Jackson) ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Staff nurse, 1909-10; sister, 1910-15	Sandscape Road, Mount Eden.
1914, Aug...	Duke, Bertha ..	Adelaide General Hospital certificate, three years, 1902. Private nursing	N.Z.A.N.S.
1904, May..	Duke, F. Winifred ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, 1897; Auckland Hospital, 1902; private nursing, and Isolation Hospital, Launceston, 1902-4	Park View, Brisbane Street, Launceston, Tasmania.
1916, July..	Dun, Isabella A. ..	Gympie Hospital, Queensland, certificate three years. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Mt. Eden, Auckland.
1902, Jan...	Duncan, Mrs. (Finch) ..	Wellington Hospital, 1884-86; Napier and Dunedin Hospitals, 1886-89; Mount View Asylum (matron), 1889-93; Alexandra Maternity Home (matron), 1893-1909	Sydney.
1913, Jan...	Duncan, Mrs. (Whinam)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination	Christchurch.
1911, Jan...	Duncan, Mary C. ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Sister to date	Hospital, Greymouth.
1913, Feb...	Dunkley, Ethel ..	Hackney Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1906	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
1909, Jan...	Dunlop, Jessie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1902, Oct. . .	Dunsford, Edith M. . .	Timaru Hospital, 1894; private hospital, 1895 to date of registration. State examination, October, 1902. Hawera Hospital (matron), 1904-7; private nursing; St. Vincent's Private Hospital, 1908-9; St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1909; private nursing to 1910; Westport Hospital (matron), 1911 to date	Hospital, Westport.
1916, Oct. . .	Dunsmore, I. Stewart . .	Adelaide Hospital certificate. R.B.N.A. certificate, 1913	..
1913, Jan. . .	Dysart, Margaret A. . .	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1902, Oct. . .	Dysart, Mrs. (Rochfort)	Wellington Hospital, 1900 and 1901; private hospital, Nelson, to 1904. State examination, 1902. Consumptive Camp, Christchurch, 1905-7; Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1908-9; Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, 1910	..
1909, July. . .	Eade, Mrs. (Harvey) . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
1909, Jan. . .	Eaddy, Margaret A. . .	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Auckland.
1912, Jan. . .	Eagle, Mary	Naseby Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1913	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Aug. . .	Earl, Agnes	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Hamilton.
1910 Jan. . .	Earle, Ellen S.	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Southland Hospital, to date	Hospital, Invercargill.
1913, Aug. . .	Earle, Winifred	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1913, Jan. . .	Early, Louisa M.	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1908, June . .	Early, Mary	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister, 1908-10; private nursing, 1910-12; private hospital to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., Convalescent Home, Zeitoun, Cairo.
1912, Jan. . .	Earshmann, Jean	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1913	Hospital, Wanganui.
1916, Aug. . .	Earwalker, Hazel	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1902, March .	Eastcott, Mrs. (Watkins)	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-99; Linwood Refuge, 1899; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1901-2; private nursing	Nile Street, Nelson.
1902, June . .	Easton, Mrs.	Wanganui Hospital, 1897-1900	Foxton.
1914, Jan. . .	Easton, Rose	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1911, March .	Eddy, Lily	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, Aug. . .	Eden, Doris	Buller Hospital, Westport, three years' certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1912, Jan. . .	Edgerley, Haidee	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1912, July. . .	Edgerley, Ruby G. . . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helen's Hospital, Wellington, certificate, midwifery, December, 1914	" "
1910, Jan. . .	Edmondstone, Johanna	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private hospital, 1910-13; staff, H.M. Hospital Ship "Maheno," June-December, 1915. Active service	N.Z.A.N.S.
1911, Jan. . .	Edwards, Edith	Pictou Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Sanatorium, Cashmere Hills.
1910, Jan. . .	Edwards, Emily	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	Hospital, Thames.
1905, May. . .	Edwards, Raby	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Transvaal, South Africa.
1905, Dec. . .	Edwards, Mrs. (Stanley)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Masterton Hospital, 1906-7; Waipukurau Hospital, 1907-8; private nursing, 1908-10; Greymouth Hospital (sister), 1910; private nursing	The Terrace, Wellington.
1916, Feb. . .	Eggleton, Ellen A. . . .	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1911, Jan. . .	Elliot, Annie H.	Bendigo Hospital certificate, three years; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery; private nursing, three years; matron, Mosgiel Hospital, Riverina, six years; Cromwell Hospital (matron), 1911	..
1912, Jan. . .	Elliott, Mary.	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Private hospital, 1912	..
1905, Dec. . .	Elliott, Mrs. (Jackson)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private hospital, Palmerston North, 1906; private nursing, 1907; private hospital, 1908-11	Feilding.
1914, April .	Ellis, Eden M.	St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, London, certificate, three years	Care of Mrs. Wylie, New Plymouth.
1911, April .	Ellis, Emma	King's Norton Infirmary, Birmingham; private nursing; Auckland Hospital, 1911 to date	Hospital, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1906, Dec...	Ellis, Edith E.	Bridgewater Infirmary, Somerset, England, 1901-4; Beckett Hospital, Barnsley; visiting nursing, 1909, M.R.B.N.A.; private nursing, 1910	10 Orchard Street, London W.
1902, Dec...	Ellis, Mrs. E. A.	Timaru Hospital, 1886-1900	.. ..
1914, Aug...	Ellis, May	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	"Whare Nana," Chester Street, Christchurch.
1914, Aug...	Ellis, Mary E.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Auckland.
1909, Jan...	Ellis, Mildred	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Karitane Hospital (matron), 1909 to 1910; Otaki Hospital (sister), 1910-11; McLean Institute (matron), 1912; Plunket nurse, Christchurch, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, Feb...	Emerson, Charlotte M.	Auckland Hospital, 1890-91; Waikato and Gisborne Hospitals, 1892; Napier and Waipawa Hospitals, 1893-95; private nursing to date	73 Molesworth Street, Wellington.
1909, Jan...	Emerson, Mrs. (Kissel)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing	England.
1916, Aug...	Emery, Audrey	Reefton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1915, June	Enberg, Augusta E.	Surgical Hospital, Helsingfors, Finland, 1903	..
1909, Jan...	England, Olava	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing; private hospital	Manuka Street, Nelson.
1912, July..	English, Maud	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1907; private hospital, 1914	Hastings, Hawke's Bay.
1903, Dec...	Enright, Mrs. (Hanron)	Nelson Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903	Whangarei.
1902, April	Erenstrom, Mrs. (Tasker)	Palmerston North Hospital, 1893-97; Wellington Hospital, 1891-93	Main Street, Palmerston N.
1916, Feb...	Erlandson, Mary	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1914, Aug...	Erwin, Jean.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Aug...	Evans, Amy	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Wanganui.
1905, Dec...	Evans, Annie	Wellington Hospital, 1902-5. State examination, 1905. Sister, Wellington Hospital, to date	Hospital, Wellington.
1910, July..	Evans, Florence	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910	Hospital, Wellington.
1916, Aug...	Evans, Kate	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1914, Feb...	Evans, Louisa	London Hospital certificate, four years, 1911	2 Wanganui Avenue, Ponsonby.
..	Everett, Myra	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1916, Aug...	Everett, Dorothy	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1909, Jan...	Every, Henrietta	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Karitane Hospital certificate; Plunket nurse	Gore.
1909, Jan...	Every, Ruth	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing to date; Medical School Maternity Hospital certificate of midwifery, 1911; matron, 1912 to date	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin.
1902, Feb...	Ewart, Jessie	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-1900; Southland Hospital (matron), 1900 to date	Hospital, Invercargill.
1902, May..	Ewart, Mary	Royal Hospital, Belfast, 1874-75; District Nurse, Belfast, 1875-86; Christchurch Hospital 1887-98, matron 1898-1908; private nursing, 1908 to date	Bury Street, Sumner, Christchurch.
1906, Dec...	Ewing, Mrs. (Young)	Dunedin Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Dunedin Hospital, to October, 1909; Gore Hospital (matron), 1909-12	York Place, Dunedin.
1906, Dec...	Ewing-Constable, Mrs. (Churchward)	Shoreditch Infirmary, London, three years, August, 1902, to October, 1905; Royal Hospital for Women, February to December, 1906	206 Macquarie Street, Hobart, Tasmania.
1914, Aug...	Fabian, Annie B.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	N.Z.A.N.S.
1906, Dec...	Falconer, Jessie	Christchurch Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Private nursing, 1907; private hospital, 1908; private nursing, 1909; Karitane Hospital, 1910; Plunket nurse, 1910	..
1906, Dec...	Falconer, Mrs. (Simpson)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906. Ashburton Hospital, 1908; Dunedin Hospital, 1908-9	George Street, Dunedin.
1913, Aug...	Falla, Mary	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1913, April	Fallon, Annie	Kalgoorlie Hospital certificate, three years	Auckland.
1908, June	Fanning, Rose	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Christchurch Hospital, staff nurse and sister, 1908-10; private nursing, 1910 to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1915, May..	Faram, Alice P.	West Ham Infirmary, London, certificate, June, 1906	..
1910, Jan...	Farmar, Viva M.	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Napier Hospital, 1910-11	Walter Street, Blenheim.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1903, July..	Farmer, Ellen ..	Taunton and Somerset Hospital, 1896-99; Gisborne Hospital, 1903	..
1913, Jan...	Farrow, Ella Bell ..	St. Saviours Infirmary, Southwark, London, certificate, 1899; Miller Hospital, Greenwich (staff nurse), eighteen months; Croydon General Hospital (night-sister), three years; Littlehampton and District Hospital (matron), eight years; Hospital, Napier (sister), 1913; private hospital, 1913-14; district nurse, 1914-15	Private hospital, Hyde, Street, Gore.
1914, Jan...	Faulke, Gladys ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	England.
1911, Aug.	Ferguson, Agnes M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Kelvin, Cambridge.
1912, Aug...	Ferguson, Bessie M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1911, Jan...	Ferguson, Catherine ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Dunedin.
1902, Nov...	Fergusson, E. L. R. ..	Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1894-97; Lond. Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1897; private nursing, 1897-1900; Army Nursing Reserve in South Africa, 1900-2; private hospital, Wanganui, 1902-7; Ruanui Maternity Hospital, 1907-12; Kawakawa Hospital (matron), to date	Kawakawa.
1903, Dec...	Field, Elizabeth Kate ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate; Nelson Hospital, 1903. State examination, December, 1903. Member R.B.N.A. Nelson Hospital (matron), 1907-9	Arnold Street, Sumner, Christchurch.
1912, Jan...	Field, Amy ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Sister to 1916; matron, Sanatorium, 1916	Hospital, Dunedin.
1915, April	Field, Mrs. B. ..	Hobart General Hospital A.T.N.A., 1910	Dawson Street, Richmond, Nelson.
1916, Aug...	Finch, Elsie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1914, Aug...	Finlay, Mrs. (Gallagher)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914 (passed first)	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1913, Aug...	Finlay, Williamina ..	Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow, certificate, three years	Nelson Crescent, Napier.
1914, Jan...	Finlayson, Alice B. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, 1915	Active service.
1916, Feb...	Finn, Mrs. Grace (Baxter)	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1911, Aug.	Finn, Kate ..	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1887. M.A.T.N.A. Private nursing to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1903, Dec...	Fisher, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Rotorua Sanatorium, 1904-5; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1905-6; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1906; private nursing, private hospital; N.Z.A.N.S., Hospital Ship "Maheno"	Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
1912, July..	Fitness, Hannah ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1915, Jan...	Fitzgerald, Eileen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	N.Z.A.N.S.
1913, March	Fitzgibbon, Nora ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination (sister), 1913	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1917, Jan...	Flanagan, Elsie M. ..	Wairarapa Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1913, March	Fleming, Mrs. (Cutfield)	King's College Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1909; sister Napier Hospital, 1913; private hospital, New Plymouth; Napier Hospital (sister), to date	Hospital, Napier.
1906, May..	Fleming, Mrs. (Gillin) ..	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Greymouth Hospital, 1906-8; Wanganui Hospital, 1911; Taihape Hospital (matron), 1911-12	Wanganui.
1903, Dec...	Fleming, Mrs. (Renouf)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private nursing	Ponui, Mohaka, Hawke's Bay.
1915, Aug...	Flohr, Mrs. M. O. ..	General Hospital, Brisbane, certificate, 1908	..
1911, Sept.	Flower, Jessie L. ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Reefton Hospital; private hospital to 1916	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Aug...	Flower, Linda ..	Williamstown Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, three years, 1912	14 Selbourne Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
1907, Dec...	Floyd, Isobel E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Government Sanatorium, Rotorua, 1909; private nursing, 1909-12	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1912, July..	Flynn, Hilda ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Waipukurau Hospital (charge nurse), 1912-15	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Aug...	Fogarty, Loretta ..	Melbourne General Hospital, certificate, three years, 1911	..
1914, Aug...	Fogelin, Svea ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Wellington Hospital, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1915, Jan... ..	Foley, Mary ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Wanganui.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1908, May..	Foot, Mrs. (Bull)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1908. Auckland Hospital, 1904; private nursing, 1904-5; Auckland Hospital, 1905-6; private nursing, 1907-8; Wairoa Hospital (matron), 1908-13	Wairoa.
1909, Jan...	Foote, Ivy ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1910, July..	Forbes, Jane ..	Paddington Infirmary, London, certificate, three years; matron, Costley Home, 1910 to date	Costley Home, Auckland.
1912, Aug...	Ford, Ruth ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1914, Jan...	Forrester, Louise B.	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private hospital	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, Feb.	Foster, Tamar A.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1914, Aug...	Foster, Winifred M.	Leeds Infirmary, certificate, three years, 1913	Waiatu, Canterbury.
1902, Feb...	France, Harriett E.	Wellington Hospital, 1894-98; private nursing to date	347 The Terrace, Wellington.
1915, May..	Franklin, Kath.	Warneford, Leamington, and South Warwickshire Hospital certificate, three years, 1911	Care of D. Mackay, Nelson.
1912, Oct. ..	Franks, Gertrude A.	Royal Hants County Hospital, Winchester, 1908-11	England.
1910, July..	Fraser, Alice C.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	Hospital, Auckland. Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., with Australian Contingent.
1914, Jan...	Fraser, Mrs. Dora M. (Alexander)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Waihi.
1908, July..	Fraser, Mrs. E. (Brodie)	Gisborne Hospital, 1892-95	Waikino.
1902, May..	Fraser, Isabella	Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1887-89; Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1889-90; Melbourne Hospital, 1891-93; Dunedin Hospital (matron), 1893-1910. Member R.B.N.A.	Selwyn Road, Napier.
1916, Feb.	Fraser, Lizzie..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1902, April	Freeman, Mrs.	General Hospital, Birmingham, 1881-84; Wellington Hospital, 1884-86; private hospital, 1911	Palmerston North.
1902, May..	Friberg, Eleanor C.	Wellington Hospital, 1896-99; Wanganui Hospital, 1899-1900; Thames Hospital, 1900-2	26 Ponsonby Road, Auckland.
1909, July..	Fricke, Matilda	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, certificate in midwifery, 1912	N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, Feb...	Frood, Mrs. (Rowles)	Auckland Hospital, 1889-1903; Northern Wairoa Hospital (matron), 1903-9	Aratapu.
1908, June	Froude, Jessie	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, certificate in midwifery, June, 1913. Private hospital to 1914	La Rocque, Rocky Nook, Auckland.
1907, Dec...	Froude, Mildred	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1907. Private nursing; private hospital, Ashburton to 1914	La Rocque, Rocky Nook, Auckland.
1905, May..	Fullarton, Constance	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery; private hospital and private nursing to date	Edward Street, St. Clair, Dunedin.
1915, June..	Fulton, Mrs. A. H.	St. Thomas Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1904	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, Feb...	Fulton, Florence	Dunedin and Timaru Hospitals, 1896-99; private nursing, 1904-5	Queen Street, Hastings.
1904, May..	Fulton, Williamina	Wairau Hospital, 1899-1903. State examination, 1904. Wairau Hospital (matron), 1905 to date	Hospital, Blenheim.
1916, Aug..	Furnifull, Jane	Royal Alexandra Children's Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, October, 1914; A.T.N.A.	Lister Private Hospital, Gisborne.
1910, Nov.	Fyson, Mildred P.	R.P.A. Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1903; charge-nurse, six months; sister, sixteen months; Children's Hospital, Brisbane; Hospital, Auckland; (sister), 1910 to date	Hospital, Auckland.
1915, July..	Gabites, Eleanor	Dunedin Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Dunedin Hospital.
1902, May..	Gabites, Mrs. (McLachlan)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. Timaru Hospital, 1902-3	Timaru.
1914, April	Gadd, Mabel B.	Homeopathic Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1900; six years on staff; private nursing	Richmond.
1913, Aug...	Gaitt, Adeline F.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1911, March	Gallagher, Ellen F.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Hamilton.
1909, July..	Galbraith, Margaret	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing and private hospital to date	Auckland.
1911, Jan...	Galloway, Myrtle	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Private hospital, 1912; Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1913-16	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1907, Dec...	Galpin, Mrs. (Paltimore)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1907. Private hospital, 1908	Marton.
1902, March	Gandy, Mrs. (Corlett)	Dunedin Hospital, 1899-1902; private nursing ..	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1915, Jan...	Gannon, Sister M. P. ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1909; M.A.T.N.A.	Lewisham Private Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
1917, Jan...	Gardener, Gloretta ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1904, Dec...	Gardner, Elizabeth B. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Wanganui.
1906, Dec...	Gardner, Violet K. ..	Nelson Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Private nursing, 1906-8; private hospital and private nursing, 1909 to date	..
1914, Jan...	Garland, Marion B. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1916, Aug...	Garner, Naomi ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1915, July..	Garner, Rose ..	Westland Hospital, certificate, two years. State examination, June, 1915; sister, Westland Hospital	Westland Hospital, Hokitika.
1914, Jan...	Garrard, Gertrude K. ..	General Hospital, Launceston, certificate, 4 years, 1912; sister, 1912; private nursing; Townley Maternity Hospital (matron), 1914-15; on staff, H.M. Hospital Ship "Maheno," June-December, 1915	N.Z.A.N.S.
1915, Jan...	Garry, Annis ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Dunedin.
1903, May..	Gates, Esther..	Timaru Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Timaru Hospital, 1904; private nursing, 1904-5; Waimate Hospital, 1905; private nursing, 1905-8; Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1908-9; private nursing to date; district nurse, 1912; Ashburton, 1913	Hospital, Pahiatua.
1916, Feb...	Gaze, Julia A. M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1909, July..	Geaney, Margaret M. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Timaru Hospital, 1909	133 Bealey Street, Christchurch.
1913, July..	Gebbie, Ellen M. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1912, Sept.	Geddes, Mary..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1917, Jan...	Gedney, Ethel I. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1902, June	George, Bessie G. ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1894-97; Nelson Hospital, 1897-98; private nursing	37 Khyber Pass, Auckland.
1911, June	George, Cecilia J. ..	Dubbo Hospital (New South Wales), Oct., 1904. M.A.T.N.A. Warren Hospital (matron); Forbes Training School for Nurses (matron); private nursing to date	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
1911, Aug...	Gerrand, Mrs. C. J. ..	Mill Road Infirmary, Liverpool certificate, 1896 ..	122 Chapel Street, Masterton.
1916, Feb...	Gibbon, Catherine ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1912, Aug...	Gibbon, Christina ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1907, Dec...	Gibbons, Josephine ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. St. Helens, Auckland, certificate in midwifery, 1909; private nursing to 1910; Mental Hospital certificate, 1910; sub-matron, Avondale Mental Hospital, 1910 to 1913; private hospital to date	Remuera Nursing Home, Auckland.
1909, July..	Gibbs, Mrs. (Grocott) ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1909.	Upland Road, Kelburne
1913, Aug...	Gibson, Louise A. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Private hospital	..
1904, Dec...	Gibson, Matilda ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. York Lying-in Hospital; St. Margaret's Maternity C.M.B. certificate; private nursing	Private hospital, Fairlie.
1910, July..	Giffney, Dora..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Whangarei Hospital (matron), 1911 to date; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, December, 1913	N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, May..	Gifford, Madeline Z. ..	Bethnal Green Infirmary, London, certificate, 1912	Lucknow Terrace, Napier.
1902, June	Gill, Annie ..	Auckland Hospital, 1896-99; private nursing ..	Auckland.
1903, Dec...	Gill, Dora ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Otaki Hospital, 1904; Wanganui, 1904-5; private nursing, 1905-7; Dannevirke Hospital (acting-matron), 1907-8; Taumarunui Hospital (matron), 1909-11; Te Waikato Sanatorium (matron), 1912-13	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1905, April	Gill, Emma C. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1901. State examination, 1905. M.R.B.N.A. Auckland Hospital (sister), 1902-9; private nursing to date	8 Cottage Grove, King Street, Honolulu.
1912, Aug...	Gill, Evelyn ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1911, Jan...	Gill, Florence..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Auckland Hospital staff, 1911-12; private nursing, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1916, Feb...	Gill, Gladys ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1915, Jan...	Gillander, Margaret S...	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Auckland.
1915, Jan...	Gillespie, Mary M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Dunedin.
1902, June	Gillies, Mrs. (Speed) ..	Wellington Hospital, 1887-94; British A.N.S. Reserve, South Africa, 1900-2; Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, 1902-3; M. Lond. In. Soc. Mass.; Honorary Nursing Sister, St. John of Jerusalem	Nelson.
1909, July..	Gillan, Margaret ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Christchurch Hospital (sister) to date	The Hospital, Christchurch.
1910, July..	Gillin, Monica ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Sister to date	Hospital, Greymouth.
1917, Jan...	Gillin, Veronica ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1917, Jan...	Gilliver, Margery ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1912, July..	Gilmer, Jean M. R. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital Auckland. certificate in midwifery, 1913; military nursing, 1915.	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1910, Aug...	Gilmer, Ruth ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing; Clifton Terrace Hospital (Matron), 1915	N.Z.A.N.S.
1911, Jan...	Gilmore, Adeline ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Auckland.
1916, Aug...	Gilmour, Irene ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1911, Jan...	Gittens, Florence M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Auckland.
1911, June	Glasson, Alice J. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
1907, June	Glasson, Emily ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private nursing, 1908; private hospital, 1915	King Street, Rotorua.
1915, Aug...	Glendinning, Mrs. F. A.	Auckland Hospital certificate, three years, 1903 ..	Box 637, Christchurch.
1916, Feb...	Glentworth, Mary ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1914, Aug...	Glynes, Alice M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, Feb...	Godfray, Eva F. ..	London Hospital, 1888-90; private hospital, 1892-97; Waipawa Hospital (matron), 1897-1904; military nursing, South Africa, 1900; Dannevirke Hospital (matron), 1906-9. M.R.B.N.A. Gisborne Hospital (matron), 1909 to date	..
1902, June	Godfrey, Augusta ..	Wellington Hospital, 1885-90, matron 1890-98. M.R.B.N.A.	Karori.
1917, Jan...	Godfrey, Margaret C. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1911, June	Godley, Lorna ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
1908, June	Goldsmith, Elizabeth ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1915, July..	Goodall, Charlotte ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Christchurch Hospital.
1912, Sept.	Gooding, Ethel M. ..	Bradford Union Infirmary, Yorkshire, certificate, 1901	..
1902, Oct...	Goodwin, Mrs. (Blathwayt)	Dunedin Hospital, two years and a half; private hospital, Oamaru. State examination, October, 1902	Waimarama, Hastings.
1917, Jan...	Gorman, Catherine ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1904, Dec...	Gordon, Alice ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing to date	Private hospital, Wanganui.
1912, Jan...	Gordon, Kathleen ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	Private hospital, Wanganui.
1915, Feb...	Gordon, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1917, Jan...	Goulstone, Beatrice, L.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1916, Aug...	Goulstone, Muriel F. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1902, May..	Gosling, Ellen ..	Wellington Hospital, 1896-1902; Reefton Hospital (matron), 1902-9; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1909-13; private hospital, 1913 to date	Collingwood Street, Nelson.
1912, April	Goucher, Kate ..	London Hospital certificate, four years; visiting nurse, 1912-14; military nursing, 1915 to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1913, Jan...	Gould, Mary E. ..	Christchurch Hospital Certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Napier Hospital (sister), 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1913, June	Grace, Mabel F. ..	Chelsea Infirmary, London certificate, three years; Plunket nurse; Hospital, Wairoa (matron)	Wairoa.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1910, July..	Grace, Nellie ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910	Hospital, Greymouth.
1903, May..	Graham, Mary E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903; Coromandel Hospital (matron), 1906-11	..
1909, Jan...	Graham, Margaret ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Hospital, Stratford.
1906, Dec.	Graham, Mrs. (Chamberlain)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906. Waipukurau Hospital, 1906-7; private nursing, 1909-10	Waipukurau.
1911, June	Grant, Emily H. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Oamaru Hospital, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1908, June	Grant, Nellie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital, 1909-10; private nursing, 1910-15; military nursing, 1915	N.Z.A.N.S.
1906, Dec...	Grave, Laura ..	Dunedin Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Dunedin Hospital, sister to date; military nursing, Greytown, 1916	Dunedin Hospital.
1913, Jan...	Gray, Mabel F. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, June..	Gray, Rachel N. ..	Ballarat District Hospital certificate. R.V.T.N.A. certificate, three years	N.Z.A.N.S.
1915, July..	Gray, Seila ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	Wellington Hospital.
1916, Feb...	Grey, Elsie P. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1907, Dec...	Greelish, Charlotte ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907	Waimate.
1902, May..	Green, Annie E. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1887-90; private nursing, 1890-7; private hospital, 1897-1913	Auckland.
1915, June..	Green, Florence ..	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1891	Newton, Auckland.
1914, Jan...	Green, Louisa M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1915, July..	Green, Nellie..	Auckland Hospital certificate, three years, June, 1915	Auckland Hospital.
1914, Jan..	Greensill, Florence L. ..	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1913, Aug...	Greig, Barbara ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Wellington Hospital.
1902, March	Greig, Janet F. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1894-98; Palmerston North Hospital, 1899-1900; private nursing, 1901; Palmerston North Hospital (sister), 1902	Hospital, Palmerston North.
1915, July..	Grengor, Mary E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Wellington Hospital.
1917, Jan...	Grey, Isabel ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1912, July..	Gribble, Mrs. (Taine) ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Hamilton.
1915, July..	Griene, Helen M. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate, three years, June, 1915	Hospital, Wanganui.
1904, Dec...	Grieve, Janetta ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Masterton Hospital, 1905; private nursing, 1906 to date	Waianaua, Invercargill.
1907, June	Grieve, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private hospital, 1907-8; private nursing and private hospital to date	Leet Street, Invercargill.
1913, Jan...	Griffith, Kate..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1903, Dec...	Griffith, Mrs. (Parsons)	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1898 ..	Bankton, Manutuke, Gisborne.
1908, Nov...	Griffiths, Mary Hannah	City Fever Hospital, Coventry, 1888-9; Western Fever Hospital, London, 1889-90; certificated masseuse, C.M.B. dip., Royal Albert Edward Infirmary, Wigan, 1890-1893; charge nurse, British Hospital, Paris, 1894; Eastern Fever Hospital, 1895-96; private nursing, South Africa, 1897-98; matron, Kohstad Hospital, 1898-99; sister, A.N.S.R., Military Hospital, South Africa, 1900-8; private nursing, 1909; Nurses' Club, Dunedin, 1909-11; Auckland Hospital (matron), 1911-12	Auckland.
1913, Jan...	Grigor, Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Native health nurse to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, Feb...	Grimmett, Elizabeth ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
..	Gubb, Maud K. ..	Hokianga Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1909, July..	Guffie, Beulah ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Medical School Maternity Hospital midwifery certificate, December, 1914	..
1902, Dec...	Guffie, Constance ..	Naseby Hospital, 1899-1902. State examination, December, 1902. Reefton Hospital, 1903	..
1915, July..	Guffie, Isabel ..	Wellington Hospital. State examination, 1911 ..	2 Clifton Terrace, Wellington.
1916, Feb...	Guinness, Marguerite ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1906, Dec...	Gumbley, Anne L. ..	Wanganui Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Auckland Hospital, 1908-1910; Wanganui Hospital, 1910-12; private hospital to date	Wanganui.
1914, Aug...	Gunn, Davina ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Jan...	Guthrie, Grace M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Wellington Hospital to 1914	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., with Australian Contingent.
1905, May...	Guthrie, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate in midwifery	340 Albert Street, East Melbourne.
1912, Jan...	Hadden, M. S. W. J. ..	Barnhill Hospital, Glasgow, certificate, 1899. District nursing, army nursing, and private nursing to date	Cole Street (private hospital), Masterton.
1916, Feb...	Hadfield, Nina ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1910, Aug...	Hadland, Blanche ..	Auckland Hospital certificate	Hospital, Auckland.
1917, Jan...	Haggart, Annie, J. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1907, Dec...	Haggett, Mrs. (Christie)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907-9. Waikato Hospital, 1909-10; private nursing; private hospital	Awatea Street, Ohakune.
1902, June	Hales, Lillian M. ..	Wellington Hospital; New Plymouth Hospital, 1902; King Edward VII Sanatorium, Brompton Chest Hospital, London; Otaki Hospital, 1909	Rintoul Street, Newtown, Wellington.
1915, July..	Haliburton, Jean G. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	Wellington Hospital.
1902, Feb...	Haliburton, Mrs. (Pettit)	Wellington Hospital, 1895-1902, (matron) 1902-4; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1904-5	Feilding.
1909, Jan...	Halke, Mrs. (Lane) ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908	Northcote.
1912, Nov.	Hall, Florence E. ..	St. Giles Camberwell Infirmary, England, certificate, 1910	Hospital, New Plymouth.
1914, Jan...	Hall, Gertrude ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Hospital, Oamaru.
1909, Sept.	Hall, Helena M. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1898. M.A.T.N.A. District nursing, 1909-10	237 Willis Street.
1907, June	Hamann, Annie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Clyde Hospital (matron), 1909-11; Picton Hospital (matron), 1914-16	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1907, Dec...	Hames, Olive ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1907. Dannevirke Hospital, 1908; private nursing, 1908; Rotorua Sanatorium, 1909 to date	Sanatorium, Rotorua.
1913, May..	Hamilton, Amy B. ..	Croydon Hospital, England, certificate, three years. Blenheim Hospital (sister), 1913	Hamilton.
1916, June..	Hamilton, Auto V. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1917, Jan...	Hamilton, Annie J. ..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1910, May..	Hamilton, Catherine ..	Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow certificate, three years, 1906; private nursing; Dannevirke Hospital (sister), 1910-13	Dannevirke.
1915, July..	Hamilton, Ellen ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Care of Mayor, Hamilton.
1911, Jan. . .	Hamilton, Mrs (Malcolm)	Waikato Hospital. State examination, December, 1910	Tauherenikau.
1911, Jan...	Hamilton, Mabel ..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Private nursing	Epsom Avenue, Auckland.
1911, June..	Hamlin, Mrs. Edith (E. Jones)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Cameron Road, Tauranga, Bay of Plenty.
1914, Jan...	Hampson, Lillian ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Wellington Hospital, 1914	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1909, July..	Hanan, Eileen G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to date	Cowie Road, Parnell, Auckland.
1914, Jan...	Hancock, Mary L. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Dunedin Hospital.
1902, June	Handyside, Mrs (Rowley)	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1891-95	Invercargill.
1912, Sept.	Hanna, Ruby E ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1915, July..	Hanron, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Dunedin Hospital.
1902, June	Hansard, Edith ..	Napier Hospital, 1892-97; private nursing, 1912; Plunket nurse, Christchurch, 1913	Christchurch.
1916, Feb...	Hansch, Gladys I. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1915, Jan...	Hansen, Kaja E. ..	Napier and Dannevirke Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1914	Nurses' Bureau, Battery Road, Napier.
1905, Jan...	Hardy, Mrs. (Allen) ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1904	Parnell, Auckland.
1916, Feb...	Hardy, Rosa ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1909, July..	Hardy, Winifred ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Hawera Hospital, 1909-10; St. Helens, Dunedin, 1910; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1910-11; Waipukurau Hospital, 1912-13	Rakaia.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1912, April 1902, Oct. . .	Hargreaves, Lizette Harker, Leila E. . .	Charing Cross Hospital certificate, three years . . Battle Creek Sanatorium, Michigan, U.S.A., 1895-97; private nursing, Perth, Western Australia, 1897-99; private nursing, Gisborne, Christchurch, Auckland. State examination, October, 1902	Auckland. Strand Arcade, Auckland.
1904, Dec. . .	Harley, Ethel . . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Blenheim Hospital; private nursing; private hospital, 1913-14	..
1912, Jan. . .	Harper, Lottie . . .	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	N.Z.A.N.S.
1915, Nov. . .	Harrington, Catherine . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	..
1915, July. . .	Harris, Alice . . .	Greytown Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
1909, Dec. . .	Harris, Elizabeth . . .	Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool, certificate, three years, 1907	..
1911, Jan. . .	Harris, Emma J. . . .	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State exami- nation, 1909	N.Z.A.N.S.
1909, Dec. . .	Harris, Lily	Liverpool Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, 1909; private nursing to 1911; Auckland Hos- pital (sister), 1911	1 Chester Street, off Valley Road, Auckland
1902, Feb. . .	Harris, Mrs.	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, 1895-98; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1901-2	..
1902, May . .	Harrison, Mrs. (Anketell)	Wellington Hospital, 1891-1901; private nursing. .	Beeston, Saskatchewan, Canada.
1914, Jan. . .	Harrison, Millicent . . .	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Hospital, Patea.
1906, Dec. . .	Harrold, Mrs. (Bowman)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examina- tion, December, 1913	Hospital, Patea.
1916, Aug. . .	Harrowell, Marjorie . . .	Te Waikato Hospital certificate. State examina- tion, June, 1916	..
1908, June . .	Hart, Florence	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examina- tion, 1908. Sister, Wellington Hospital, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1910, July. . .	Hart, Jean	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing to date	Post-office, Fordell.
1913, Aug. . .	Harvey, Eva M.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1915, Aug. . .	Harvey, Laura E. . . .	Addenbrooke Hospital, Cambridge, England, certi- ficate, 1890. Private Hospital, 1916, to date	Vivian Street, New Plymouth.
1913, Aug. . .	Haste, Maud W.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examina- tion, June, 1913. Sister to 1914	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, May. . .	Hassal, Muriel	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-1901; private nursing	Opawa, Christchurch.
1916, Sept. . .	Hatch, Sister Mary de Chantal	Lewisham Hospital, Lewisham, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, three years, February, 1916. A.T.N.A.	Lewisham Hospital, Christ- church.
1902, May. . .	Hattaway, Emma	Auckland Hospital, 1891-94; private nursing, 1894-96; Auckland Hospital, 1896-99; private nursing, 1900-4, 1906-8; private hospital, 1908 to date	Te Kuiti, Auckland.
1902, June . .	Hattaway, Mrs. (Leonard)	Auckland Hospital, 1897-1902; private nursing . .	Te Kuiti, Auckland.
1916, Feb. . .	Hawke, Margaret	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1909, July. . .	Hawken, Etta A.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examina- tion, 1909	..
1906, May. . .	Hawken, Phillipa	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Stratford Hospital, 1909; Hawera Hospital, 1910 to date	Hospital, Hawera.
1912, Jan. . .	Hawkes, Jessie C. . . .	London Hospital certificate, 1908. Private nursing to date	..
1914, Jan. . .	Hawkins, Ada	Northampton General Hospital certificate, three years, 1909; sister, Whangarei Hospital, 1914	Hospital, Whangarei.
1914, Jan. . .	Hawkins, Clara	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Sister to 1915; staff, N.Z. Hospital Ship "Maheno," June-December, 1915	N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Jan. . .	Hay, Edith G.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	N.Z.A.N.S.
1910, Jan. . .	Haycock, Florence M. . .	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister to date	Hospital, Nelson.
1905, May. . .	Hayman, Mrs. (Martin)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examina- tion, 1905. Private nursing, 1905-7; private hospital, 1907-10	Wellington.
1912, Oct. . .	Hayward, Alice Mary . .	Guy's Hospital certificate, London, 1904. Private hospital, 1912; Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1912-13. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, mid- wifery certificate, December, 1913	N.Z.A.N.S.
1912, Oct. . .	Hayward, Harriett . . .	Royal Hants County Hospital, Winchester, 1912 . .	Care of Miss Baker, private hospital, New Plymouth.
1911, Jan. . .	Hayward, Lucy	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Dunedin.
1902, May. . .	Hayward, Maude	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-99; Westport Hos- pital (matron), 1899-1908; private hospital, 1908-10; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1910-13	58 Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
1907, Dec. . .	Hayward, Rachel	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examina- tion, December, 1907. Private nursing, 1902-10; Woolston Incurable Ward (sister), 1910; Maclean Institute (sub-matron), 1910-11; Rhodes Con- valescent Home (matron), 1911 to date	Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1907, June	Hazard, Clara ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, June, 1907; Dunedin Hospital, 1908; private hospital, 1908-10; Coromandel Hospital, 1910	..
1915, Jan...	Healy, Alice ..	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Stratford.
1912, May...	Hedges, Eleanor Ada ..	Brentford Union Infirmary, Middlesex, England, certificate, 1905; C.M.B. certificate in midwifery; private nursing, 1906-13; private hospital, 1914; district nurse, Pio Pio, 1917	Pio Pio, Te Kuiti.
1913, Aug...	Heenan, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1914, June	Heggie, Helen H. ..	Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, certificate, three years, 1914	Severn House, Ponsonby.
1911, June..	Henderson, Helen ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
1902, May..	Henderson, Mrs. (Wingfield, Mrs.)	Dunedin Hospital, 1895-98; private hospital, 1908 to date	Rhodes Street, Waimate.
1911, Jan...	Henderson, Rachel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Greymouth Hospital (sister), 1912 to date	Hospital, Greymouth.
1916, Feb...	Henry, Barbara ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1902, June	Henry, Elizabeth B. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1890-94; private nursing; private hospital, 1897-1902; private nursing to date	Albert House, St. Clair, Dunedin.
1912, Aug...	Hercus, Eliza L. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1914, Jan...	Herbert, Margaret E. ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	N.Z.A.N.S.
1909, July..	Herdman, Olive ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, 1909-10; Gisborne Hospital, 1910; Southland Hospital, 1911; private nursing; Clyde Hospital (matron), 1913-14	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1910, Feb...	Hetherington, Sarah J.	London Hospital certificate, four years, 1909; C.M.B. certificate. Sub-matron, Wellington Hospital, April, 1910, to date	Hospital, Wellington.
1909, July..	Hetley, Annette ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. St. Helens, Christchurch, certificate of midwifery, 1910; Otaki Hospital (sister), 1913	Rostrevor Private Hospital, Gisborne.
1902, Oct...	Heycock, Mrs. (Forlong)	Napier Hospital, 1897-98; Wanganui Hospital, 1898; private hospital, 1899; private nursing, 1900; Timaru Hospital, 1901. State examination, October, 1902. Private nursing, 1904; private hospital, 1911-12	..
1909, Jan...	Hicks, Elizabeth ..	Chorlton Union Hospital, Manchester, certificate, three years. M.A.T.N.A. Oamaru Hospital (matron), 1909	..
1907, Dec...	Hickson, Constance ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing, 1906-7; Oamaru Hospital, 1907-8; Karitane Hospital, 1909; Plunket nurse, Christchurch, 1909 to date	Chancery Lane, Christchurch.
1910, July..	Higginson, Louisa ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Patea Hospital (sister), 1910; Napier Hospital (sister), 1912-13; private hospital, 1913; Wairoa Hospital (matron), November, 1913	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., Malta.
1905, May..	Highet, Mrs. (Bremner)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. District nursing, 1906-7; private hospital, 1907; private nursing, 1908	Main South Road, Caversham, Dunedin.
1917, Jan...	Hilditch, Ethel M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1908, June	Hildreth, Olive ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..
1916, Feb...	Hill, Cissie ..	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1912, April	Hill, Edith E. Gibson..	St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, certificate, 1909. Sister, Waiapu Hospital, Waipiro Bay	..
1908, June	Hillyard, Mrs. ..	St. Pancras Infirmary, London, three-year certificate, 1899	Great North Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
1916, Feb...	Hippolite, Hannah ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1910, Jan...	Hitchcock, Margaret ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, 1914	On active service.
1911, Jan...	Hobbs, Mary E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1911-12; Wellington Hospital (sister), 1912-14	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1912, Jan...	Hodgson, Beatrice A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
1904, May..	Hodgson, Grace A. ..	Perth, Western Australia, certificate, 1900; Kalgoolie Hospital, 1901; private nursing	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
1911, Jan...	Hodges, Emily ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Sister to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.; Royal Red Cross, 2nd class.
1915, Jan...	Hodges, Mai ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1914, Sept.	Hoffmeister, Caroline T.	Adelaide Hospital certificate, three years	Nurses' Club, High Street, Dunedin.
1902, June	Hoffmann, Mrs. (Garden)	Dunedin Hospital, 1893-1900; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1900-2	Mornington, Dunedin.
1905, May..	Hogwood, Evelyn M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing to date	Frederick Street, Hillsborough, Onehunga, Auckland.
1916, Feb...	Hogwood, Grace ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1913, Jan...	Holden, Isabella B. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1902, Jan...	Holford, Alice ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1897-1901; Women's Hospital, Sydney, 1902; private nursing, New Plymouth; St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin (matron), 1905 to date	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
1902, June	Holgate, Mrs. ..	Middlesex Hospital, London, 1892-96; London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1899; certificated masseuse; District Nurse, Christchurch, 1902. Member R.B.N.A. District Nurse, Wellington, 1903-4; private hospital, 1904-10; District Nurse, Seddon, 1913-15	England.
1914, Aug...	Holmes, Dora K. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Wellington Hospital to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1907, June	Holmes, Theodosia ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private nursing. Certificate, I.S.T.M., 1916	Upway, Dorset, England.
1911, Jan...	Holmwood, Aileen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, Aug.	Holton, Josephine ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1916, Aug.	Honeyfield, I. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1910, Jan...	Hood, Irene J. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Dannevirke Hospital, 1910; Masterton Hospital, 1910; private nursing to 1915; military nursing	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1907, Feb...	Hood, Mary Jane ..	Rockhampton Hospital certificate, 1885-88. Reg. A.T.N.A. Rockampton Children's Hospital, March, 1884, to March, 1885; Rockhampton (matron), from April, 1888, to November, 1906; private nursing, 1907-8; matron, Trained Nurses' Club, Christchurch, January, 1909 to date	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
1902, Nov.	Hook, A. D. ..	Derby Royal Infirmary, 1891-93; Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1893-96; private nursing, 1896-1900; Army Nursing Reserve, South Africa, 1900-2; private hospital	..
1902, Oct...	Hooker, Ada ..	Austin Hospital, Melbourne, 1889; Auckland Hospital, 1895-97; private nursing. State examination, October, 1902. Masterton Hospital (matron), 1901-2; private hospital, Masterton, 1903-8; private hospital to 1912. Napier Hospital (home sister), 1912-13; home sister, Wellington Hospital, 1915 to date	Nurses' Home, Wellington Hospital.
1909, July..	Hooker, Ethel ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Hamilton Hospital to date; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, certificate in midwifery, 1912	Hospital, Hamilton.
1913, Aug...	Hooker, Hilda V. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister to 1915; Trentham Military Hospital, matron, 1916 to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1912, Jan...	Hooper, Ethel E. ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1909, June	Hopper, Georgiana ..	Addenbrooke, St. Mary's, and Ipswich Hospitals; Mercury Bay Hospital (matron), 1908-9; Dannevirke Hospital (matron), 1909 to date	Hospital, Dannevirke.
1915, Jan...	Hore, Ada M. A. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Dunedin.
1907, Dec...	Horne, Mrs. (Latimer)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Coronandel Hospital, 1908-15	Thornton Street, Cambridge.
1902, Feb...	Horne, Mrs. (Guy) ..	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902	Dannevirke.
1912, Feb...	Horsburgh, Florence J.	Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Greytown Hospital (sister); private nursing.	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
1913, Jan...	Horrocks, Muriel A. C...	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1914, Jan...	Horton, Decima ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1906, July..	Hoskins, Amy ..	Westminster Hospital, four years; Chelsea Hospital for Women, 1902; Thames Ditton Cottage Hospital (matron), 1902	..
1912, Jan...	Houghton, Gertrude E.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Native health nurse, 1915 to date	Te Araroa, East Cape.
1912, Jan...	Houston, Margaret ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Private hospital to date	Kaipoi.
1911, Feb...	Howlison, Rose ..	Sydney General Hospital certificate, 1900. Private nursing, 1900 to date	Stafford Hospital, Dunedin

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1905, Dec...	Hoyles, Mrs. (Metcalf)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Southland Hospital, 1906-8	Hospital, Dannevirke.
1912, Jan...	Hubbard, Edith E.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Dannevirke Hospital (sister), 1914	..
1905, Dec...	Huddleston, Blanche	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Sister to 1915; active service (Samoa) to 1916	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Aug...	Hudson, Mary	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Hamilton.
1915, July..	Hughes, Norah	Wellington Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	N.Z.A.N.S., Convalescent Home, Zeitoun, Cairo, Egypt.
1908, May..	Hughes-Jones, Ethel	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903. Private hospital to date	Ponsonby Road, Auckland.
1910, Nov.	Hull, Annie	Kensington Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1909	Wellington.
1909, July..	Hulme, Annie	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
1915, July	Hume, Gretchen	Christchurch Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Hospital, Christchurch.
1914, Jan...	Humphreys, Phyllis R.	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private nursing to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Jan...	Hungerford, Gladys	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1915, Jan...	Hunt, Mrs. Janie (Norman)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, March	Hunt, Matilda	Wellington Hospital, 1889-1902; private hospital, 1908-14	..
1911, Oct...	Hunter, Anne L.	Coast Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1909; sister, 1910; private hospital and private nursing to date	41 Cargill Street, Dunedin.
1908, June	Hunter, Christina	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1908; private nursing; private hospital, 1911	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, May..	Hunter, E.	General Hospital, Birmingham, England, three years certified, 1902 (Queen's Nurse)	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1913, Jan...	Hunter, Margaret E.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1903, May..	Hunter, Mrs. (Dencker)	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, May, 1903. Private nursing and visiting nursing, 1911	Willis Street, Wellington.
1902, Jan...	Hunter, Mrs. (Langley)	Thames Hospital, 1897-1902	Washington, U.S.A.
1916, Aug...	Hurley, Margaret M.	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1906, May..	Hurst, Beatrice	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Nelson Hospital, 1906-8; Waipukurau Hospital, 1908-9; Dannevirke Hospital, 1909-10; St. Helens certificate of midwifery; Nelson Hospital sister, matron	Hospital, Nelson.
1903, Dec...	Hutchins, Minnie	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Dunedin Hospital, 1904; Southland Hospital, 1904-7; private hospital, 1907 to date	Forth Street, Invercargill.
1915, July..	Hutton, Grace	Dunedin Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Dunedin Hospital.
1907, June	Ibbetson, Laura M. C.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Wellington Hospital, 1908; private nursing to 1915; military nursing to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1912, July	Illingworth, Maud M.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1913, Aug...	Ingles, Alicia C.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Aug...	Ingles, Olivia H.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1905, March	Inglis, Helen C.	Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1900-4. Glasgow Maternity Hospital, midwifery certificate. C.M.B. M.R.B.N.A. Timaru Hospital, 1905; St. Helens, Wellington (sub-matron), 1906; matron, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1907-10; Te Waikato Sanatorium (matron), 1910-12. Inspector of midwives, Department of Public Health, Hospitals, and Charitable Aid, 1912-13; private hospital, Feilding, 1913; matron, St. Helens Hospital, 1913 to date	St. Helens, Wellington.
1914, Jan...	Ingold, Alice G.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1911, June..	Ingram, Jean G. S.	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, certificate in midwifery, 1912; charge nurse, St. Helens, 1913-14; sister, Napier Hospital, 1914-15	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1912, Jan...	Iorns, Lenna	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
1903, Dec...	Irvine, C. A.	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. L.O.S., C.M.B. Private nursing to date	Registered Nurses' Society, London, England.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1902, Dec...	Irvine, Jessie	.. New Plymouth Hospital, 1896-99; Wellington Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902	London.
1902, Dec...	Irving, Mrs. (Tutin)	.. Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1888. Napier Hospital (matron), 1895-1900	56 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
1916, Feb...	Irwin, Violet	.. Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1915	..
1913, Aug...	Isbister, Annie	.. Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	District nurse, Tuahiwi, Kaiapoi.
1913, Jan...	Isdell, Isabel	.. Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1908, May...	Ivey, Isabel	.. Melbourne Hospital certificate, 1894; sister, 1894-8. Warracknabeal Hospital (matron), 1898-1900; service under Victorian Defence Department, Boer War, 1900-2. M.R.B.N.A. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate in midwifery, 1903; sister, Australian Army Nursing Service, 1904; private nursing Akaroa Hospital (matron) 1911-12; Kaikoura Hospital (matron), 1912 to date	..
1911, Aug...	Iwers, Daisy Mary	.. Charters Towers Hospital, Queensland, certificate, 1908. M.A.T.N.A. Private nursing to 1912; private hospital, 1913	England.
1911, Aug...	Iwers, Margaretha D.	.. Mackay District Hospital, Queensland, certificate, 1909. M.A.T.N.A. Private nursing to date	Australia.
1913, Aug...	Jack, Elizabeth R.	.. Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1903, May...	Jackson, Catharine	.. Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Rotorua Sanatorium, 1904; private nursing, 1905; Otaki Hospital, 1906; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1906; Nelson Hospital, 1907; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1908-10, private nursing; Waipawa Hospital, 1912; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1913	District nurse, Marton.
1904, Dec...	Jackson, Ethel	.. Colonial Hospital certificate, Suva, Fiji, 1900-3	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1916, Aug...	Jackson, Gertrude	.. Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1911, Sept.	Jackson, Marion M.	.. Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Napier Hospital; sister, 1912 to date	Private hospital, George Street, Napier.
1915, Jan...	Jackson, Mildred D.	.. Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Auckland.
1903, Dec...	Jacobson Alice M.	.. Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Nelson Hospital to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, Aug...	Jacobson, Mary A.	.. New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1914, Aug...	James, Dora	.. New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	N.Z.A.N.S.
1911, Jan...	James, Jessie	.. Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Private hospital to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1909, July..	James, Laura	.. Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909 (passed first). Military nursing	Milbanke Military Hospital, Grosvenor Road, London.
1902, May...	James, Margaret	.. Dunedin Hospital, 1885; night superintendent, 1892-1906; sister in charge, out-patients, 1906-8	Telephone Bureau, St. Clair.
1914, Oct...	James, Ruth B. E.	.. Manchester Royal Infirmary certificate, 3 years, 1902	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
1913, Jan...	Jameson, Mary A.	.. Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1913, Aug...	Jamieson, Nellie	.. Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1909, Jan...	Jary, Matilda	.. Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..
1915, Dec...	Jarrett, J. M.	.. Newcastle-on-Tyne Infirmary certificate, three years, 1899	Native health nurse, Te Karaka.
1910, July..	Jefferd, Mrs. Rebecca	.. West London Hospital certificate, three years, 1904. Private hospital, 1911-13	Hastings.
1916, June	Jeffery, Effie	.. Homœopathic Hospital, Hobart, and Queen Victoria, Launceston, certificate, three years, 1916. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1910, Nov...	Jeffery, Minnie	.. Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1910, Jan...	Jeffery, Sarah	.. Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private hospital, 1909-13	..
1902, June	Jeffreys, C. G.	.. Christchurch Hospital, 1896-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-2; private nursing; Otaki Hospital, 1903	On active service.
1907, Dec...	Jeffries, Maud	.. Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Wanganui Hospital, 1908; private hospital, 1908-9; private nursing, 1909-10; private hospital, 1910-12	Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
1911, Jan...	Jenkins, Constance	.. Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. St. Helen's certificate of midwifery, 1911	55 Rintoul Street, Wellington.
1911, Jan...	Jenkins, Jean	.. Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Ashburton.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1912, Aug...	Jennings, Grace, Q.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1913, Aug...	Jennings, Ethel	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Private nursing; military nursing	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Aug...	Jensen, Neilsene	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. St. Helen's Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1914; Kaikoura Hospital, 1915 to 1916.	N.Z.A.N.S.
1912, Jan...	Jessep, Lillian	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1909, July..	Jessop, Mabel..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to 1915; military nursing	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1917, Jan...	Jewiss, Amy ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1916, Feb...	Johnson, Ivy ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1914, Jan...	Johnson, Mrs. Ivy A. L. (Birdling)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	England.
1915, June..	Johnson, Maud A.	Mercus Hospital, Dublin, certificate, three years, 1908	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
1903, May..	Johnston, Agnes	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903	Wellington.
1902, June..	Johnstone, Annie	Westland Hospital, 1896-99; private nursing	..
1915, Jan...	Johnstone, Barbara	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Auckland.
1905, Dec...	Johnstone, Joan	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1910	..
1907, Dec...	Johnstone, Sarah	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907	Invercargill.
1911, Jan...	Jones, Annette	Guy's Hospital certificate, 1899; sister to 1910	New Plymouth.
1912, Jan...	Jones, Caroline	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. St. Helens certificate of midwifery, 1908; district nurse, 1912-14	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1902, June	Jones, Constance M.	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, 1896-1901; private nursing; York Road, Lambeth, certificate of midwifery, 1903. L.O.S., C.M.B. Member R.B.M.A. Private nursing to date	Edendale, Mount Roskill, Auckland.
1916, Aug...	Jones, Dulas ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1911, June	Jones, Irella ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
1902, Jan...	Jones, Jane Melita	Nelson, Auckland, and Napier Hospitals, 1890-92; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1893-99; private nursing, 1899. Member R.B.N.A. Member Matrons' Council, M.A.T.N.A. Private nursing	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1913, Aug...	Jones, Lillian ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1912, July..	Jones, Mrs. Saunders	Liverpool Royal Infirmary certificate, 1899; private hospital, 1912; Hamilton Hospital (sister); Taumarunui Hospital (matron)	Taumarunui.
1902, May	Jones, Mrs. (Wiseman)..	Wellington Hospital, 1896-1900; private nursing, Wellington, 1900-5; private hospital, 1905-10	Dunedin.
1903, Dec...	Jordan, Eva Clare	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Auckland Hospital, to 1910; private nursing, 1910 to date	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1902, April	Jowsey, Mrs.	Timaru Hospital (matron), 1880-1903	Christchurch.
1905, Dec...	Joyce, Lillian M.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905; private nursing	..
1917, Jan...	Jull, Annie Madeline	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1915, Nov.	Kain, Mabel ..	St. Thomas's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1915	19 Grant Road, Wellington.
1916, Aug...	Kane, Catherine	Buller Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1902, Feb...	Keach, Ethel B.	Dunedin Hospital, 1893-1900; Westland Hospital (matron), 1900-2; district nurse, Bothwell, 1903; lady inspector, Hobart, 1904 to date. Royal Sanitary Institute, London, certificate	52 Colville Street, Battery Point, Hobart.
1914, April	Kearns, Madge	Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, three years, 1911	..
1904, Dec...	Keddie, Alexandra	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Timaru Hospital, 1904-9; Oamaru Hospital (matron), 1909-15; matron, Trentham Hospital; Hospital Ship "Maheno," to Jan., 1916	Hospital, Oamaru, N.Z.A.N.S.
1910, Oct...	Keene, Mrs. Aida	Cheltenham General Hospital certificate, three years, 1891; private nursing, 1910-11; matron, Trained Nurses Home, 1911-13	22 Kent Terrace.
1913, Jan...	Keith, Alice Violet	Launceston General Hospital, Tasmania, certificate, 1902; Rotorua Sanatorium; private nursing; military nursing, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1915, June	Keith, Mrs. A. R.	Perth Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, 1899	Northcote, Auckland.
1906, Dec...	Kelly, Leonora F.	Timaru Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Dunedin Hospital, sister, 1906-10; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, certificate in midwifery, 1912; district nurse, Uruti, 1912-14; Opunake, 1915	N.Z.A.N.S.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1914, Jan...	Kelly, Ruby I.	.. Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Townley Maternity Hospital, midwife certificate, December, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1910, Oct. ..	Kelly, Sybil K.	.. Bolingbroke Surgical Hospital, London, four months; Chelsea Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1910; Wanganui Hospital, sister, 1910-12; Otaki Hospital, sister, 1912	Hospital, Otaki.
1915, July ..	Kelly, Violet A.	.. Palmerston North Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Palmerston North Hospital.
1914, March	Kelsall, Mary ..	.. Manchester Crumpsall Infirmary certificate, three years, 1910	Hopton, Brentwood Avenue, Mount Eden.
1913, Jan...	Kennedy, Hephzibah ..	.. Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Townley Maternity Hospital mid-wifery certificate, 1913; private hospital, 1914	Hawarden, Canterbury.
1917, Jan...	Kennedy, Hilda A.	.. New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1913, Jan...	Kennett, Winifred ..	.. Central London Sick Asylum certificate, three years, 1906; private hospital to date	Tokomaru Bay.
1914, Aug. ..	Kenny, Agnes	.. Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, May ..	Kerr, Agnes Dorothy ..	.. Wellington Hospital, 1890-93; Palmerston North Hospital, 1893-98; London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1900; private nursing; Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1915	Gate Pa, Tauranga.
1917, Jan...	Kerr, Marjory Forbes ..	.. Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1902, June	Kerr, S. M. ..	.. Waikato Hospital, 1899-1903	Auckland.
1916, Aug. ..	Kerse, Annie ..	.. Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1915, Jan...	Keyes, Isabel ..	.. Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Kilmarua Avenue, Ponsonby.
1915, Jan...	Keyte, Alice ..	.. Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Christchurch.
1904, Dec. ..	Keyte, Bessie	.. Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Sister, 1904-7, private hospital; private nursing to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, May ..	Kidd, Mrs. (Bridgman)	.. Auckland Hospital, 1898-1901; Palmerston North Hospital, 1901; private hospital and private nursing, 1902-6; Cambridge Sanatorium (matron), 1907	Gillies Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
1914, Jan...	Kidd, Elvie J.	.. New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1911, June	Kiernan, Minnie P.	.. Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Sister, 1912; private hospital to date	Taihape.
1902, June	Kilgour, Ada F.	.. Grey River Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; Masterton Hospital, 1906-7; Palmerston North Hospital, 1907-11; Kumara Hospital (matron), 1911-12; Old People's Home, Palmerston N. (matron), 1915.	N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, June	King, Harriett E.	.. Napier Hospital, 1897 .. .. .	..
1909, Jan.	King, Mrs. (Brent)	.. Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1898. Private nursing to date	Dunedin.
1907, Dec.	Kirk, Mrs. (Bongard)	.. Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing	British Post-office, Hankow, China.
1909, July ..	Kirk, Mary A.	.. Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1909, April	Kirkham, Laura J.	.. Prescott Union Infirmary certificate, three years; General Fever Hospital, two years; Small-pox Hospital, five months; private nursing to date	Wellington.
1902, May ..	Kirkland, Mrs. (Church)	.. Dunedin Hospital, 1892-96; private hospital, 1897 to date of registration	Elm Grove, Taieri.
1915, July ..	Kirkpatrick, Annie ..	.. Christchurch Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	N.Z.A.N.S.
1911, July ..	Kitching, Katherine F.	.. Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private nursing	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1910, July ..	Kittely, Mabel, E. J. ..	.. Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Christchurch Hospital staff nurse, 1910-11	..
1902, May ..	Kitto, Susan ..	.. Christchurch Hospital, 1898-1903; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1903-4; Timaru Hospital (matron), 1904-6. Member R.B.N.A. Christchurch Hospital (assistant matron), 1906-10; sister in charge Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, 1910-11; Greymouth Hospital, matron, to date	Hospital, Greymouth.
1906, Oct. ..	Klem, Annie Mabel ..	.. Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1900-3; private nursing, 1903; Queen's Home, Adelaide, mid-wifery certificate, 1905; private nursing, 1905-8; private hospital, 1908-10. R.B.N.A.	Adelaide, South Australia.
1914, Aug. ..	Kneebone, Maud E.	.. Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Auckland.
1916, Aug. ..	Knight, Aileen R.	.. Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1914, Aug. ..	Knight, Enid ..	.. Waipawa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Waipawa Hospital to 1915	Active service. N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, May ..	Knight, Jane ..	.. Christchurch Hospital, 1889-95; Greymouth Hospital, nurse 1895-96, matron 1896-98; private nursing to date	201 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1902, April	Knight, Mrs. (Morrison)	Timaru Hospital, 1891-98; private hospital, 1898-1901; Southland Hospital, 1901-6; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1906-8	Te Maui, Newbury.
1915, Jan. . .	Knowles, Annie L. . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Dunedin.
1913, Aug. . .	Knowles, Emily F. . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Roslyn.
1917, Jan. . .	Knyvett, Edith . . .	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1902, May. . .	Köhn, Louise C. . .	Christchurch Hospital, 1897-1901; Nelson Hospital, 1902 (matron), 1904; private nursing, 1904-5; Nurses' Home (matron), 1905-8; private hospital, 1909 to date	8 Davis Street, Wellington.
1911, June	Korner, Fanny . . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
1902, March	Krull, Margaret K. . .	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1900; Masterton Hospital, 1900-1; private nursing; Otaki Hospital, 1903-6; private nursing, 1906-9	Wanganui.
1909, July. . .	Kummer, Gertrude . . .	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Napier Hospital (sister), 1910-11; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1912; private hospital, 1912-14	England. Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1914, March	la Fontaine, Hannah M.	Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, three years, 1897; district nurse, 1915; Rawene Hospital (matron), to 1915; Native Health nurse	Mokia, via Potaruru, Taupo.
1907, May. . .	Laing, Mrs. Edith . . .	Parramatta Hospital, M.A.T.N.A.; certificate midwifery, Women's Hospital, Sydney; Lady Superintendent, St. John's Ambulance, Sydney; private nursing, 1906-10; Plunket nurse for Otago Central, 1910-15	81 Prince Albert Road, Musselburgh, Dunedin.
1902, June	Laird, Harriett M. . .	Auckland Hospital, 1893-97; private nursing, 1897-1900; Gisborne Hospital, 1900-1; private nursing, 1901-5; Rotorua Sanatorium, 1905-8; private nursing, 1909	66 Vermont Street, Ponsonby.
1902, May. . .	Lakeman, Edith . . .	Southland Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; private nursing to date	Stratford Street, Gore, Southland.
1909, Jan. . .	Lamb, Winifred . . .	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..
1902, Feb. . .	Lambe, Ethel . . .	Auckland Hospital, 1894-97; private nursing, 1897-1900; Waipawa Hospital, 1900-2; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1902; Patea Hospital (matron), 1905-7; Mercury Bay Hospital (matron), 1907-9; private nursing, 1909-11; Christchurch Hospital (home sister), 1911-12; private nursing	..
1912, Jan. . .	Lambert, Rowena A. . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1913	The Cove, N.E. Harbour, Dunedin.
1914, Jan. . .	Lambie, Mary J. . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913	..
1917, Jan. . .	Lampp, Gertrude S. . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1917, Jan. . .	Lancaster, Winifred E.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1902, March	Lang, Charlotte A. . .	Napier Hospital, 1898-1902	Kowhai Road, Napier.
1915, July. . .	Lang, Elsie R. . .	Auckland Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Auckland Hospital.
1916, Feb. . .	Lange, Grace M. . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1907, Dec. . .	Latimer, Mabel . . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination December, 1907. Auckland Mental Hospital certificate; private nursing to date	Fenton Street, Mount Eden, Auckland.
1917, Jan. . .	Law, Jessie R. . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1907, Dec. . .	Law, Phoebe . . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Christchurch Hospital, to 1908; St. Helens, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1909	Baroda, India.
1913, Jan. . .	Lea, Lucy M. . .	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Masterton Hospital (sister) to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1909, Jan. . .	Leahy, Mary G. . .	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1902	Mater Misericordiae, private hospital, Auckland.
1911, June	Ledingham, Martha J.	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
1912, Sept.	Lee, Annie . . .	Kingston Infirmary certificate, three years, 1910	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1914, Aug. . .	Lee, Clara . . .	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	..
1911, Nov.	Lee, Fanny D. . .	Royal Halifax Infirmary, Yorkshire, certificate, 1898; Nottingham Nursing Association, seven years; Clyde Hospital (matron), fifteen months; Karitane Hospital, three months	9 James Place, Mornington.
1905, Dec. . .	Leech, Mrs. Josephine (Lempfert)	Strathmore Private Hospital; Hawera Hospital. State examination, 1905	The Anchorage, Westport.
1902, May. . .	Leech, Mrs. May (Price)	New Plymouth and Hawera Hospitals, 1898-1902; private nursing, 1902-4; Waihi Hospital, 1904-6; private hospital, 1906	Regent Street, Waihi.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1911, Sept.	Le Gallais, Charlotte ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Sister to 1915; staff, N.Z. Hospital Ship "Maheno," June-December, 1915	Hospital, Auckland.
1913, Jan. . .	Leipst, Gertrude M. ..	Mercury Bay Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private hospital, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1905, May. . .	Lever, Isabel Daisy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private hospital to 1915	N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Jan. . . .	Levien, Rachel ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Sister to 1915.	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1908, June	Lewis, Edith ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister, Wanganui Hospital, to 1910; hospital and private nursing to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1917, Jan. . . .	Lewis, Edith H. ..	Waibi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1911, May. . . .	Lewis, Ethel M. ..	Bristol General Hospital certificate, 1905; private nursing; Native nursing, 1912-14; Serbia, 1915; Walton-on-Thames, 1916	Otaki.
1915, Jan. . . .	Lewis, Florence ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Palmerston North Hospital	Sherwood Road, off Dominion Road, Auckland.
1914, Jan. . . .	Lewis, Jessie E. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1916, Aug. . . .	Lillie, Alexa ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1909, Jan. . . .	Lillie, Mrs. (Diaok) ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Medical School Maternity Hospital certificate of midwifery, 1909; private hospital to 1910; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1910-13	Naseby.
1911, Jan. . . .	Lindon, Mrs. Ma u d (Temple-Brown)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Otamo Homestead, Wendon.
1916, Aug. . . .	Lindsay, Mary ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1904, Dec. . . .	Lindsay, Ruth ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Dunedin Hospital, 1904-7; private nursing, 1908 to date	333 Castle Street, Dunedin.
1902, Oct. . . .	Linton, E. St. C. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-99; private nursing, Wellington, 1899 to date. State examination, October, 1902; private hospital to date	Private hospital, Broad Street, Palmerston North.
1902, Dec. . . .	Linton, Muriel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902. St. Helens certificate, midwifery, 1908; private hospital to date	Private hospital, Broad Street, Palmerston North.
1902, May. . . .	Little, Marian ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1892-1905; private nursing, 1905-8; Ashburton Hospital, 1908-9; Hokitika Hospital (matron) to date	Hospital, Hokitika.
1902, June	Littlecot, Gertrude ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1894-97; Southland Hospital, 1897; Maternity Home, Christchurch, 1897-99; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-2	Nurses' Institute, 39 Aliwal Street, Durban, South Africa.
1908, June	Littlejohn, Jean ..	Waibi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Waibi Hospital to date	Hospital, Waihi.
1913, Jan. . . .	Livesey, Eva M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	N.Z.A.N.S.
1910, July. . . .	Lloyd, Ethel Jane ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Sister to 1916.	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1905, Nov. . . .	Lloyd-Murray, Mrs. Maude (Lloyd)	London Hospital certificate, 1900-5; Greys-Orset Fever Hospital (sister), 1906; private nursing to 1912; district nurse, Palmerston North, 1913	Batt Street, Palmerston North.
1912, Jan. . . .	Lochhead, Robina ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Sister to 1916.	Hospital, Timaru.
1911, Jan. . . .	Lodge, Joanna ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Private nursing; private hospital to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1913, Jan. . . .	Logan, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1905, Dec. . . .	Logan, May ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private hospital and private nursing, 1911; Clyde Hospital (matron), 1911-13; Tauranga Hospital (matron), 1913; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, June, 1915; Townley Hospital (matron), 1915 to date	Townley Hospital, Gisborne.
1915, July. . . .	Logie, Violet E. ..	Thames Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
1908, April	Lones, Mrs. Helen B. ..	General Infirmary, Gloucester, three-year certificate, 1898; Hokianga Hospital (matron), St. Helens certificate of midwifery, 1911	..
1910, Sept.	Long, Olive Louise ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Private nursing to date	Post-office, Rona Bay.
1903, May. . . .	Longman, Louisa ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903. Sister, Christchurch Hospital, 1910; sister, Auckland Hospital, 1910 to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1911, July. . . .	Looney, Mary F. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Gore Hospital (matron), 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1913, Aug. . . .	Lord, Corbetta ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1905, Dec. . . .	Lorimer, Jessie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Wellington Hospital, 1907; private nursing 1907-10; private hospital, 1910 to 1912. Wairoa Hospital, Hawke's Bay (matron), 1912 to November, 1913; sister, Greytown, 1913	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1911, July..	Lowe, Christina ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Sister, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Jan...	Lowman, Emily ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1909, Jan...	Lowrie, Jean E. ..	Fremantle Hospital certificate, three years; Hospital, Christchurch, 1909	Australia.
1912, Jan...	Loy, Edith ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
1904, Dec...	Lucas, E. M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904 (passed first)	..
1911, April	Luckman, Lillian B. ..	Crumpsall Infirmary, Manchester, certificate; Birmingham General Hospital; nine months private nursing; Northern Wairoa Hospital, 1911-12. Auckland Hospital staff	Hong Kong.
1907, March	Ludwig, Celeste ..	Salisbury Infirmary certificate, three years; C.M.B. certificate, midwifery; certificate Incorporated Society of Masseurs, London; private hospital	21 Lavender Gardens, Clapham Common, London.
1917, Jan...	Luff, Lily V. ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1902, April	Lukin, Mary ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1900; private nursing, Sydney, N.S.W., 1901-5; private hospital, 1905-7	Portland Crescent, Wellington.
1908, June	Lyall, Wilhelmina ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..
1914, Jan...	Lyall, Margaret ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Greytown Hospital (sister), 1915	Hospital, Pahiatua.
1916, Aug...	Lynn, Elsie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1902, June	Macandrew, Marian ..	Wellington Hospital, 1890; Dunedin Hospital, 1891-95; Kumara Hospital (matron), 1895-99; Grey River Hospital (matron), 1899-1900; Ashburton Hospital (matron), 1900-6; district nursing, 1907 to date	217 The Terrace, Wellington.
1904, Dec...	Macbeth, Constance ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing to date	Wellington.
1913, Jan...	Macdermott, Lily W. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1907, Dec...	Macdonald, Catherine ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private hospital, 1909 to date	57 Campbell Street, Wanganui.
1914, June..	Macdonald, Flora ..	Port Fairy General Hospital, Victoria, certificate, three years, 1908	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
1913, Nov.	Macdonald, Flora ..	Brisbane General Hospital certificate, three years, 1906	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
1902, May..	Macdonald, K. L. ..	Napier Hospital, 1898-1906; private nursing to date	11 Upton Terrace, Wellington.
1912, Jan...	Macdonald, Margaret ..	Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow certificate, 1911	Wellington.
1914, Aug...	Macdonald, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Dunedin.
1902, August	Macdonald, Mary ..	Timaru Hospital, three years; Lond. Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1902; certificate, Clapham School of Midwifery, 1902; Glasgow Maternity Hospital, six months; Cambridge Sanatorium; private nursing to date	Timaru.
1903, May..	Macdonald, Rose ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Medical School Maternity Hospital training, 1907; private hospital and private nursing; Medical School Maternity Hospital (matron), 1909-12; Dunedin Hospital (acting-matron), 1911; Napier Hospital (matron), 1912	Hospital, Napier.
1914, Oct...	Macdonald, Sadie ..	Balmain District Hospital certificate, four years, 1910	231 High Street, Dunedin.
1904, Dec...	Macdonald, Mrs. (Neilson)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Wellington.
1903, March	Macfie, Ethel..	St. Marylebone Infirmary certificate, three years, 1898. Eastern Fever Hospital, eight months; Plague Hospital, Capetown, six months; C.M.B. certificate, 1905; private hospital, Wanganui, 1911	63 Wilson Street, Wanganui.
1902, Feb...	MacGregor, Mrs. (Harris)	Dunedin Hospital, 1894-97; private nursing, 1897 to date of registration; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-1	Dunedin.
1902, May..	Mackay, Bessie ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; private nursing; Canada, private hospital, 1911 to date	..
1907, Dec...	Mackay, Elizabeth ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate in midwifery	Wangaehu, Masterton.
1907, Dec...	Mackay, Ida ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907	Wanganui.
1911, June	Mackay, Jessie A. R. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911	..
1913, Jan...	Mackenzie, Christina J.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1913, Feb...	Mackenzie, Lily ..	Ballarat Hospital, Victoria, certificate, three years, 1907. Member R.V.T.N.A.; matron, private hospital, Taihape, 1914	Active service, Australian Expeditionary Force.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1914, Aug. . .	Mackenzie, Margaret K.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	N.Z.A.N.S.
1911, Aug.	Mackie, Margaret . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
1913, Aug. . .	Mackie, Margaret . .	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1913, April	Maclachlan, Mrs. (Hudson)	Chorlton Union Hospital certificate, three years. Wellington Hospital staff, 1913; private nursing	17 Mathieson Street, Wanganui.
1911, Jan. . .	MacLean, Annie . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Naseby Hospital (matron), 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Jan. . .	Maclean, Christian F. G.	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, December, 1914; St. Helens, Wellington (sub-matron), 1915; District Nurse, Palmerston North, 1915-16; staff, Hospital Ship "Maheno"	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1906, Nov.	Maclean, Hester . .	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital certificate, three years, 1893. Private nursing, 1893-94; Kogarah Hospital, N.S.W. (matron), 1894-97; sister, Women's Hospital, Melbourne (Gynecol. Department), 1897-98; sister in charge, Melbourne District Nursing Society, 1898-99; Queen Victoria Hospital for Women and Children (matron), July, 1899, to March, 1900; Women's Hospital, Melbourne (matron), 1900-4; L.O.S. diploma; C.M.B.; M.R.V.T.N.A.; Bay View Asylum (matron), 1905; sister in charge, District Nursing Association, Sydney, 1906; Assistant Inspector Hospitals, New Zealand, and Deputy Registrar Nurses and Midwives, November, 1906, to date; Member Matrons' Council; Matron-in-chief N.Z. Army Nursing Service, 7th August, 1913	Department of Public Health, Hospitals, and Charitable Aid, Wellington.
1911, Jan. . .	MacLean, Mrs. Clare (Lambert)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910 (passed first). Private hospital, 1913	Oriental Bay.
1905, Dec. . .	Maclean, Mrs. Jessie (Kennedy)	Wellington Hospital, 1902-5. State examination, 1905. Hawera Hospital, 1909; Cromwell Hospital, (matron), 1909-10; District nursing, Uruti, 1912; private nursing	Masterton.
1910, Jan. . .	MacLean, Vida M. K. . .	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Wanganui Hospital, to November, 1910. St. Helen's Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1912; sub-matron, St. Helen's Hospital, 1913-14	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.; Royal Red Cross, 2nd class.
1915, July. . .	Maclellan, Matilda . .	Timaru Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Hospital, Gisborne.
1916, Feb. . .	MacLennan, Isobel J. . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1902, May. . .	Macmillan, Agnes . .	Dunedin Hospital, 1895-99; private hospital to date	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., France.
1917, Jan. . .	Macnicol, Sarah C. . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1915, Oct. . .	McAra, Mrs. G. . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate, three years, 1897; N.Z.A.N.S.	Gore.
1911, Nov. . .	McAlister, Margaret M.	St. Vincent Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1897; private hospital to date	Mater Misericordiae, Auckland.
1910, July	McAllum, Elsie . .	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing to date; St. Helens certificate of midwifery, 1911	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, Feb. . .	McAllum, Jessie M. . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1903, Dec. . .	McArthur, Susan . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903. Timaru Hospital, 1906-8; Gisborne Hospital (matron), 1908-9; St. Helens, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1909; private nursing to 1912; private hospital, 1912 to date	Chester Street, Timaru.
1914, Jan. . .	McBean, Annie C. . .	General Infirmary, Greenock, certificate, three years, 1912	..
1914, Jan. . .	McBean, Isabella J. . .	General Hospital, Leith, certificate, three years, 1910	..
1914, Aug. . .	McBeth, Hilda E. . .	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	..
1910, July	McBeth, Mary . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Mental Hospital, 1900-7; Wellington Hospital (sister), 1912 to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1917, Jan. . .	McCalmont, Eileen J. . .	Warachnabeal Hospital, Australia, certified three years, 1906	Nurses' Club, Mountain Rd., Auckland.
1912, July. . .	McCann, Annie E. . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1902, April	McCarthy, Mary E. . .	Westland Hospital, 1890-96; Grey River Hospital, 1896-99; Westport Hospital (matron), 1899-1900; private nursing; private hospital, 1912-13	..
1915, Jan. . .	McClymont, Harriet J.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Auckland.
..	McCombie, Olive . .	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1907, June	McCosh-Smith, Violet ..	Naseby Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Masterton Hospital; Timaru Hospital, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1915, Jan. ..	McCurdy, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Dunedin.
1915 ..	McDavitt, Mary ..	..	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
1915, Jan. ..	McDonald, M. Basil ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1914; M.A.T.N.A.	Lewisham Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
1913, Aug. ..	McDowell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Pullar)	Gore Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1917, Jan. ..	McFadgen, Ellen ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1911, July. .	McFarlane, Christabel ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Taumarunui Hospital to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, May. .	McFarlane, Mrs. (Collie)	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1900; private nursing ..	Dunedin.
1912, March	McGann, Susannah J. . .	Wide Bay District Hospital, Maryboro, Queensland, certificate, 1904	41 Symonds Street, Auckland.
1909, July. .	McGee, Margaret ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
1914, Aug. . .	McGee Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	N.Z.A.N.S.
1910, Aug. .	McGhie, Janet ..	Naseby Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing, 1910 to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, Feb. . .	McGibbon, Euphemia ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1902, June	McGill, Mrs. ..	Lawrence Hospital, 1886-97 ..	Island Block, Otago.
1903, May. .	McGregor, Janet ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1908. State examination, 1908. Rawlingstone Private Hospital; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1907-13; Riverton Hospital (matron), 1193 to date	Hospital, Riverton.
1912, July	McGregor, Katherine ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Napier Hospital (sister), 1915; military nursing	N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Jan. . .	McGruther, Mrs. (Ormsby)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Tamahere, Cambridge.
1916, Feb. . .	McHaffie, Dorothy ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1915, Jan. . .	McIlwraith, Margaret ..	Mercury Bay Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, June	McIntosh, Mrs. (Jones)	Training School for Nurses, Michigan, U.S.A., 1893-96; private nursing, Perth, W.A., and Auckland, N.Z.; private hospital (matron)	..
1902, June	McIntosh, Mrs. (Tuersley)	Wellington Hospital, 1887-91; Sunnyside Asylum (matron), 1891-98; Porirua Asylum (matron), 1900-5	England.
1916, Aug. . .	McIntyre, Beatrice ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1914, Jan. . .	McIntyre, Catherine ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Greytown Hospital (sister); military nursing	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, Feb. . .	McIntyre, Charlotte L.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1913, Nov. .	McKane, Blanche ..	Bendigo General Hospital certificate, three years, 1911	Nurses' Club, Queen Street, Auckland.
1908, June	McKay, Annie ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..
1910, Aug. . .	McKay, Ella ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing to date	51 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
1909, Jan. . .	McKay, Estella ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister, Masterton Hospital, 1908-12	Masterton.
1914, Jan. . .	McKay, Kitty G. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, Feb. . .	McKeague, Clara B. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1902, June	McKendry, Jean ..	Grey River Hospital, 1895 to date of registration; private nursing to date	119 Victoria Street, Darlinghurst, Sydney.
1902, Feb. . .	McKenny, Cecilia ..	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1906; Wanganui Hospital (matron), 1906 to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, Aug. . .	McKenzie, Catherine L.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1913, Aug. . .	McKenzie, Elsie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1915, Jan. . .	McKenzie, Isabella ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Masterton.
1914, Jan. . .	McKerchar, Annie C. . .	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, March	McKnight, Mrs. (Clapcott)	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-99; private nursing, 1899-1900; Nelson Hospital, 1900-2; Southland Hospital, 1902-5; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1905-6; Hokitika Hospital (matron), 1906; Hawera Hospital (matron), 1907-13	Taumarunui.
1906, May. . .	McLachlan, Mrs. (Hall)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1907; Otaki Hospital, 1908; Auckland Hospital, 1908; private nursing, 1908	Blenheim.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1902, Feb...	McLagan, Mary	Masterton Hospital, 1897-99; Palmerston North Hospital, 1899-1908: (matron) 1908 to date	Hospital, Palmerston North.
1903, July..	McLaren, Agnes	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1899; Timaru Hospital, 1899-1900; private hospital, 1900-4; private nursing, 1904-5; Kumara Hospital (matron), 1906-7; Samaritan Home (matron), 1907-8	59 Grafton Street, North Opawa, Christchurch.
1902, May..	McLean, Agnes	Wellington Hospital, 1896-99; Waipawa Hospital, 1900; private nursing 1913; Immigration matron, 1913 to date	Immigration Department, Wellington.
1915, Jan. . .	McLean, Alice M.	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Wanganui.
1915, Aug. . .	McLean, Alexandrina	Newcastle Hospital, N.S.W., certificate, three years, 1905	..
1911, June	McLean, Beatrice C.	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private nursing; staff, Hospital Ship "Maheno," June-December, 1915	Te Haua, Havelock North.
1916, Feb. . .	McLean, Isabella	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1916, Feb. . .	McLennan, Edith	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1911, July. . .	McLennan, Flora E.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911 (passed first). Private hospital	..
1911, June	McLeod, Edith	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
1904, May. . .	McLeod, Jessie	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1904. Arrow Hospital (matron); Clyde Hospital (matron), 1907-9; private nursing, 1909 to date	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
1913, Aug. . .	McLeod, Jessie E.	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. St. Helens, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1909	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1910, July. . .	McLeod, Louisa C.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Sister, Woolston Incurable Ward; private nursing	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1913, Sept. . .	McLoghry, Lillian	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Townley Maternity Hospital certificate of midwifery, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Jan. . .	McMahon, May	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Jan. . .	McMahon, May	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Hospital, Auckland.
1911, Jan. . .	McMaster, Nellie	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Auckland.
1908, Feb. . .	McMillan, Maud E.	Lambeth Infirmary, three-year certificate, May, 1903. St. Mary's Home, Broadstair, 1903-5; Infectious Diseases Hospital, Skipton, 1905; Craigleith Hospital, Edinburgh, 1905-7; District Queen's Home; Napier Hospital (sister), 1910-11	England.
1912, Aug.	McMullin, Elizabeth	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1914, Aug. . .	McNab, Margaret M.	Barnhill Hospital, Glasgow, certificate, three years, 1909	Abbotsford.
1917, Jan. . .	McNab, Mary	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1910, June	McNab, Matilda	Western Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, three years, 1902; Glasgow Maternity Hospital certificate, midwifery, 1903; private nursing to date	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1911, Aug. . .	McNaughton, Janet	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
1909, July. . .	McNeill, Martha	Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, certificate, three years, 1905; C.M.B.; St. Clements' midwifery certificate; private nursing to date	Havelock North.
1914, Jan. . .	McNicol, Marion J.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Auckland.
1910, Jan. . .	McNie, Louie A.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1914; active service (Samoa), 1914-15; sister on staff, H.M. Hospital Ship "Maheno," June-December, 1915; H.M. Hospital Ship "Marama," November, 1916	N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, May. . .	McPherson, Eliza S.	Royal Infirmary, Glasgow. Certified, 1902	38 Brentwood Avenue, Dominion Avenue, Auckland.
1912, Jan. . .	McPherson, Jean	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	Active service.
1915, July. . .	McRae, Catherine	Southland Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
1908, June	McRae, Isabel	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Christchurch Hospital, staff nurse, 1908-9; sister, 1910-15; Hospital Ship "Marama"	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Aug. . .	McRae, Rhoda	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1912, May	McRoberts, Stella Iris	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1911	..
1917, Jan. . .	McWhinney, Margaret	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1913, Jan...	Maegaard, Ingeborg ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1915, Jan...	Makeig, Ruby C. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Jan...	Malcolm, Olive ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Patea Hospital (sister), 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1915, Aug...	Mallyon, Ethel V. ..	Adelaide Hospital (Australian) certificate, three years, 1915	Hospital, Hamilton.
1913, Aug...	Mandeno, Ethel ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Thames Hospital (sister), 1915.	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1911, June	Mandeno, Nettie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private hospital	N.Z.A.N.S.
1905, Dec. ..	Mandeno, Sophia ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905 (passed first). Private nursing, 1909. St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1909. Private nursing, 1909-10; sub-matron, Auckland Hospital, 1910-11; private hospital	Te Awamutu.
1916, Aug...	Mander, Annie G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1906, Dec...	Mander, Mabel ..	Dunedin Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Private nursing; district nurse, Palmerston North, to 1910; matron, Waimate Hospital, to date	Waimate.
1914, Aug...	Manins, Jessie ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate of midwifery	Hospital, Nelson.
1902, March	Manning, Alice M. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1900.. .. .	Wellington.
1917, Jan...	Manson, Alice ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1905, Dec...	Mardon, Hilda ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Auckland.
1906, Jan. ..	Marfell, Elizabeth H. ..	Camberwell Infirmary Training-school for Nurses, three-year certificate, 1904	Sherwood Rise, Nottingham.
1902, June	Margetts, Emma J. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1887-90; private nursing, Sydney, 1890-98; private nursing, 1904; private hospital, to date	Rawhiti, Park Road, Auckland.
1902, June	Margetts, Helen ..	Auckland Hospital, 1887-90; certificated masseuse; private nursing; private hospital, 1904 to date	Rawhiti, Park Road, Auckland.
1902, Feb...	Margetts, Muriel ..	Auckland Hospital, 1892 to date. Member R.B.N.A. Assistant matron, 1905-9; private nursing, 1909 to date	Rawhiti, Park Road, Auckland.
1911, Jan...	Marotti, Veronica ..	Kumara and Napier Hospitals. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Napier.
1903, May..	Marples, Mrs. (Purcell)	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. St. Helens Hospital certificate of midwifery, Wellington, 1905; private nursing, 1906-7; private hospital, 1907-9; private nursing to 1910; mental nursing, Holloway Sanatorium, England, 1910. M.I.S.T.M. Native nursing, 1911-12; Plunket nurse, 1912-14	England.
1902, Jan...	Marriott, Annie E. ..	Victoria Hospital for Children, London, 1892-95; Cheltenham Hospital, 1895-96; Queen Charlotte Lying-in Hospital, 1901; private nursing, New Zealand, 1902	England.
1904, Jan...	Marsden, Mrs. Mary (Rees)	Wellington Hospital, 1885; Blenheim Hospital (matron), 1887-1900	Stoke, Nelson.
1917, Jan...	Marsh, Alice M. ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1904, May..	Marshall, Mrs. Amy (Broadbent)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private hospital, 1905-9; private nursing, 1912; Victoria and Seddon Wards, Wellington Hospital (matron); matron, Taumarua Soldiers' Home, Lowry Bay, November, 1916	N.Z.A.N.S.
1913, Aug...	Marshall, Lillian ..	Wandsworth Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1912	Waipu, Auckland.
1902, May..	Marshall, Mrs. (Goodeve)	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1900. Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh, certificate of midwifery, 1901; London Association of Nurses, 1901-4	Sydney.
1912, Jan...	Martin, Annie A. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	Hospital, Auckland.
1913, Jan...	Martin, Eliza F. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private hospital	N.Z.A.N.S.
1905, Dec...	Martyn, Emma M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1907, June	Mason, Gertrude ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private hospital and private nursing; Hamilton Hospital (sister), 1909-10; Napier Hospital (sister), 1910-12; Rotorua Sanatorium and Hawera Hospital, (sister), 1912-14; Tauranga Hospital (matron), 1914-16	N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, May..	Mason, Mrs. (Heath) ..	Napier Hospital, 1884; Wellington Hospital, 1885-98; passed examination as chemist, 1887; City of London Lying-in Hospital, 1894; Palmerston North Hospital, 1895-97	Waimarama, Makora, Masterton.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1904, Dec...	Massey, Emma ..	Gisborne Hospital. State examination, 1904. Private hospital, 1904-7; Gisborne Hospital, 1907; private nursing, 1908; private hospital, 1908-10; sister, Dannevirke Hospital, 1910	..
1902, May..	Massey, Mary ..	Wairau Hospital, 1898-1901; private hospital, 1901 to 1912	..
1911, June	Mataira, Maud ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Native health nurse, 1911-14	Mohaka.
1916, Aug...	Mather, Violet ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1906, July..	Matheson, Mrs. (McAllum)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906; St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, December, 1907. Private nursing	Fairlie.
1913, Dec...	Mathew, Minnie ..	Worcester General Infirmary certificate, three years, 1903	Nurses' Club, Queen Street, Auckland.
1913, Aug...	Matthews, Charlotte H.	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1915, July..	Matthews, Flora ..	Masterton Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
1902, May..	Maude, Sibyl E. ..	Middlesex Hospital, 1889-92; Christchurch Hospital (matron), 1898-96; London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1900; district nursing, Christchurch, 1896 to date. Member R.B.N.A.	27 Durham Street, Christchurch.
1907, July..	Maundrell, Edith Margaret	Royal South Hants and Southampton certificate; Brook Fever Hospital, Woolwich; Winchester District Council Fever Hospital; Suffolk Nurses' Institute and Maternity School, Ipswich, one year and a half; private nursing to date	Napier.
1914, Aug.	Maxfield, Bessie ..	Auckland Hospital Certificate. State examination, June, 1914	N.Z.A.N.S.
1913, Jan...	Mazey, Mrs. (Pine) ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1902	Wellington.
1912, July	Meddins, Gertrude ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912; private hospital	N.Z.A.N.S.
1906, Dec...	Meechen, Mrs. (Parlane)	Timaru Hospital, three years. State examination, 1906	Fairview, South Canterbury.
1909, Jan...	Melsopp, Florence ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Wairoa Hospital, to 1910; private nursing to date	..
1903, July..	Melville, Edith ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1899 .. ..	..
1917, Jan...	Mence, Effie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1914, Jan...	Mercer, Jessie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Hawera Hospital (sister), 1915; St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1912, Jan...	Messer, Annie ..	Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, certificate, 1903; private hospital, 1912	..
1912, Jan...	Metge, Amy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1913 Plunket nurse, 1914-16	N.Z.A.N.S.
1913, Jan...	Metherell, Gladys M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912; private nursing to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1917, Jan...	Mettam, Lavinia ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1916, Aug...	Miles, Lucy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1913, Aug...	Millar, Letitia ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Private nursing; military nursing	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1912, Jan...	Millar, Mrs. (Sutherland)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911	..
1909, Jan...	Miller, Agnes ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Women's Hospital, certificate midwifery and gynaecology, 1910; district nursing to date	5 Royal Terrace, Nicholson Street, Fitzroy, Melbourne.
1916, Aug...	Miller, Aileen C. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1914, Aug.	Miller, Edith E. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Napier.
1902, May..	Miller, Ethelwyn ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; private nursing to date	75 Stuart Street, Dunedin.
1911, Jan.	Miller, Jane ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Sister to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1911, Jan.	Miller, Lucy J. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Wanganui Hospital, 1911; Taihape Hospital (sister), 1912 to date	Hospital, Taihape.
1902, March	Miller, Lalla ..	Napier Hospital, 1898-1902; Pahiatua (matron), 1904-8; private hospital to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1911, June	Miller, Margaret J. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1913	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, June	Miller, Mrs. (Mason) ..	Wellington Hospital, 1889-97	Karori, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1908, June	Miller, Ruth ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Christchurch Hospital, 1909 to 1910; private nursing to date	Care of Melanesian Mission, Norfolk Island.
1914, Jan...	Milligan, Mary C. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1913, Aug...	Milligan, Sarah C. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1911, Jan.	Mills, Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910; private nursing, Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, 1915; Hospital Ship "Marama"	N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Jan...	Milne, Elizabeth ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1902, Oct...	Milne, Elsie, Mrs. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1892; private nursing, 1892-1901; Ashburn Hall Private Asylum (matron), 1902. State examination, October, 1902	Ashburn Hall, Dunedin.
1902, Oct...	Milne, Hetty, Mrs. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1896-99. State examination, October, 1902	Butler Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
1913, Jan...	Milne, Isobel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1913	Jagadhri Amballa District, Punjab, India.
1912, Aug...	Milne, Mary J. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1913, Dec...	Minall, Alice ..	Taunton and Somerset Hospital certificate, three years, 1909	Hospital, Auckland.
1907, June	Miramis, Ruth Josephine	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Auckland Hospital, 1908; private nursing, 1909; Auckland Hospital (theatre sister), 1909-10; St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1912; Southland Hospital (sister), 1912-13; acting-matron, Mangonui Hospital, 1913-14; private nursing; Te Kopuru Hospital (matron), 1915 to date	Hospital, Te Kopuru.
1912, July..	Mitchell, Emily F. ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1906, April	Mitchell, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1896-99; private nursing to date	Pacific Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
1912, Jan.	Mitchell, Maude ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. St. Helens Hospital certificate, December, 1913; private hospital, 1914	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, Aug...	Mitchell, Susan ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1907, May..	Moffitt, Beatrice ..	Maitland Hospital certificate (N.S.W.), M.T.N.A.; Gisborne Hospital; private nursing	Australia.
1914, Jan...	Molineaux, Atherton ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1912, July..	Monro, Lauretta M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1902, May..	Monson, E. M. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1889-92; private nursing; assistant matron, Ashburn Hall Mental Hospital, 1895; military nursing, South Africa, 1900; matron, Nurses' Home, 1901-2; private nursing, private hospital, New South Wales and New Zealand, 1902 to date. Reg. A.T.N.A., 1903. Member I.S.T.M., London	Nurses' Club, Royal Terrace, Dunedin
1914, Jan...	Montgomery, Maud ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1917, Jan...	Montgomery, Vivienne	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1903, Dec...	Moodie, Mrs. (Ross) ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Dunedin.
1904, Dec...	Moody, Annie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1907, Feb...	Moore, Alice M. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years; certificate midwifery, Women's Hospital, Melbourne; Hospital, Kalgoorlie, nine months; Ularring District Hospital, W.A., one year and a half; Indian Head, Sask., Canada, one year; V.O.N.; private nursing; Pambula Hospital, N.S.W. (matron)	Pambula Hospital, N.S.W.
1910, July..	Moore, Dora ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1915, July..	Moore, Dorothy ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, June	Moore, Hannah ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1890-1901	Amberley, Canterbury.
1912, July..	Moore, Iris ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Cambridge Sanatorium (sister), 1912-13; Native health nursing, 1913 to date	Taumarunui.
1907, Dec.	Moore, Janet A. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Dunedin Hospital Medical School Maternity Hospital midwifery certificate, 1913; Dunedin Hospital (sister), 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1915, Aug...	Moreland, Lucy C. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1907..	Old Peoples' Home, Palmerston North.
1907, June	Moreton, Janet ..	Mackay District Hospital, M.A.T.N.A.; private nursing to date	68 Worcester Street, Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1910, Jan...	Morgan, Harriette ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Auckland Hospital, to 1910; Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1910-11; St. Helens certificate midwifery, 1912; Plunket nurse, Wellington, 1912-13; Nelson to date	..
1910, Dec...	Morley, Sarah E. ..	Guy's Hospital certificate, three years, 1904. L.O.S., C.M.B. Tunbridge Wells Hospital (sister); Wolverhampton Hospital (sister); Royal Infirmary, Bristol (home sister); private nursing to 1911; Ashburton Hospital (matron) 1911-15	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1903, May...	Morris, Cecilia ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Private nursing. 1903-7; private hospital to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1907, Aug...	Morris, Ethel ..	London Hospital certificate; private hospital to date	Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
1908, Sept.	Morris, Katherine ..	St. Saviour's Infirmary, East Dulwich, certificate, three years	Wellington.
1909, March	Morris, Mrs. (Dickinson)	Somerset Hospital, Cape Town, certificate, three years; Oamaru Hospital, 1909-10; private hospital, 1910; St. Helens, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1910; private nursing to 1911	Rhodesia, South Africa.
1916, Aug...	Morris, Rhoda ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1910, July...	Morris, Winifred Grace..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	Hospital, Wellington.
1902, May...	Morrison, Ada ..	Auckland Hospital, 1889-90; Prince Alfred Hospital certificate, 1890-94; Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, three months, 1895-97; London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1896; Thames Hospital, New Zealand, 1897-98; private hospital, Auckland, 1899 to date. Member R.B.N.A.	Woodside Private Hospital, Burleigh Street, Auckland.
1902, June	Morrison, Mrs. ..	Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 1885; Wellington Asylum (matron), 1887-89; Nelson Asylum (matron), 1889-1902	Nelson.
1903, Dec...	Morton, Elizabeth ..	Thames Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Thames Hospital to date	Hospital, Thames.
1913, March	Morton, Helen ..	Gisborne Hospital. State examination, 1912. St. Helens, Christchurch, nursing certificate, 1914	Care of Miss Roby, Palmerston North.
1911, June	Mueller, Mildred ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
1917, Jan...	Muir, Agnes M. ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1916, Feb...	Muir, Catherine ..	New Plymouth Hospital. State examination, December, 1915	..
1912, Aug...	Muir, Jean ..	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912; St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, June, 1915; on staff, Hospital Ship "Maheno," June-December, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1909, July...	Muir, Mary ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private hospital to 1912; district nurse, Opunake, 1914; staff, Hospital Ship "Maheno," June-December, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1909, July...	Muir, Rose ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Blenheim Hospital (sister), 1909-10; Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1910; assistant matron to date	Hospital, Christchurch.
1905, Dec...	Mulcock, Louisa ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Wellington Hospital, 1908; private nursing to date	201 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
1902, Feb...	Mulcock, Rebecca ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1894-95; Palmerston North Hospital, 1896-99; General Lying-in Hospital, York Road, Lambeth, midwifery certificate; private nursing to date	201 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
1914, Jan...	Mullan, Isabella ..	Belfast Union Infirmary certificate, three years, 1909	..
1910, Nov...	Mullett, Alice M. ..	Guy's Hospital certificate, three years, 1896; Jubilee Home, Woolston (sister), 1910; submatron, Christchurch Hospital, 1910-11; Ashburton Hospital (sister) to date	Hospital, Ashburton.
1907, Dec...	Mulville, Esther ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing; St. Helens, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1909; private nursing to date	Johannesburg, South Africa.
1902, Feb...	Mundy, Mrs. (Hames) ..	Auckland Hospital, 1895-98; Waikato Hospital, 1898-1904; private nursing, 1904-7; St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1908; district nursing, Bay of Islands, 1911	Russell.
1912, Aug...	Munro, Isabella ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, June, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1907, Dec...	Murie, Isabella ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, Feb...	Murison, Charlotte M. ..	Sunnyside Asylum, 1888-91; Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1891-95; Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, 1895; private nursing; Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin (matron), two months, 1907; private nursing, 1907 to date	94 Athol Place, Dunedin.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1917, Jan...	Murphy, Elizabeth ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1914, Jan...	Murray, Ada I. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Hospital Waipukurau, 1913-15	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1909, July..	Murray, Florence W. ..	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Ashburton Hospital, 1909-15	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, Feb...	Murray, Frances R. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1893-1903; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1903-6; private nursing, 1906-7; Maternity Home, Honolulu (matron), 1907-8; private nursing, 1908 to date	Fairmont Hotel, San Francisco.
1917, Jan...	Murray, Isabel ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1913, March	Murray, Julia S. ..	London Hospital certificate, four years, 1907; sister, Kalgoolie Hospital, 1912; sister, Wellington Hospital, 1913; matron, Nelson Hospital, 1913-15	England.
1905, May..	Murray, Lucy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Auckland.
1902, May..	Murray, Mrs. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1888-1900	59 Hazeldean Road, Sydenham.
1914, Jan...	Murray, Pearl M. W. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1916, Aug...	Musker, Jessie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1912, Oct. ..	Myers, Mary ..	New Infirmary, Burnley, Lancashire, certificate 1900. Stratford Hospital, 1912 to date	Hospital, Stratford.
1916, June	Myers, Victoria C. ..	Ballarat District Hospital, Victoria, R.V.T.N.A., certificate, three years	8 Davis Street, Wellington.
1912, April	Myles, Elizabeth ..	Ruchill Fever Hospital, Glasgow, 1901-4; Poplar and Stepney Sick Asylum, London, certificate, 1908; ward sister and night sister, 1908-11; Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1912	..
1912, April	Myles, Eva ..	Ruchill Fever Hospital, Glasgow, 1903-6; Leith Hospital certificate; private nursing; Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1912	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1915, July..	Myles, Isabella ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	Dunedin Hospital.
1912, April	Myles, Margaret ..	St. Saviours Infirmary, East Dulwich, certificate, 1901; Queen Victoria J. I. District nurse, Hyde Park, two years; charge nurse, Bridge School, Wilham, Essex; Western Hospital, London; Brook Hospital, London; ward sister, Kensington Infirmary; ward sister, night superintendent, and assistant matron, St. Marylebone Infirmary, London; assistant matron, Park Hospital, London; Dunedin Hospital (matron), 1912 to date	Hospital, Dunedin.
1915, Jan...	Naera, Ngapori ..	Auckland and Te Kopuru Hospitals certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Native health nurse	Bay of Islands.
1909, June	Nairn, Flora E. ..	St. Thomas's Hospital certificate, three years; private hospital, 1909-11	..
1911, June	Naismith, Jean ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Tapanui Cottage Hospital (matron), 1912; Dunedin Hospital, sister to 1915; military nursing	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Aug...	Napper, Elsie ..	Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, London, certificate, three years, 1911	Auckland.
1910, June	Nash, Mary ..	St. Vincent's Hospital certificate, three years, 1902. Private nursing, 1910 to date	237 Willis Street, Wellington.
1916, Aug...	Neal, Clementina ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1911, June	Neal, Mary S. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1914	..
1905, May..	Neale, Mrs. (Coates) ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Nelson.
1915, Jan...	Neil, Christina ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914; member I.S.T.M., London	..
1902, Jan...	Neill, Grace, Mrs. ..	King's College and Charing Cross Hospitals, 1873-76; Children's Hospital, Pendlebury (lady superintendent), 1876-79; St. John's House certificate midwifery, 1886; Assistant Inspector Hospitals, New Zealand, 1895-1906. Member R.B.N.A., and hon. member Matron's Council. Deputy Registrar Nurses and Midwives, 1901-6	Wadestown, Wellington.
1917, Jan...	Neilson, Nettie ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1911, June	Neligan, Mrs. G. (Wake- lin) ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Napier Hospital, 1912; Private Hospital, Blenheim, to date	Private hospital, Blenheim.
1912, April	Nelson, Esperanza ..	Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Sydney, certificate, 1904; David Lewis Northern Hospital, Liverpool, certificate, 1909. Sister, Liverpool Hospital; Karitane Hospital, Dunedin (matron), three months; Christchurch Hospital (sub-matron), 1912-15	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1911, Jan...	Nelson, Mrs. (Risk) ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Ohakune.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1913, Oct. . .	Nettle, Elizabeth	.. Johannesburg Hospital certificate, three years, 1903	..
1911, June	Newell, Lyna ..	.. Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Te Kopuru Hospital (sister), 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1908, June	Newdick, Rose	.. Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Waihi Hospital (sister) to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1908, June	Newman, Harriet	.. Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital, 1910; sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, 1910 to date	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1913, Oct. . .	Newton, Helena M.	.. Hackney Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1906; private nursing, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1915, July..	Ngapo Ngaro	.. Hamilton Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	District Health Office, Auckland.
1916, Aug..	Nicholas, Olive	.. Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1914, Jan..	Nicholas, Susan	.. Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Jan..	Nicholson, Ethel	.. Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1910, Nov..	Nicholson, Ila	.. Royal Prince Alfred Hospital certificate, three years, 1910; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1910-12; private hospital to 1914	..
1904, Dec..	Nicholson, Jane	.. Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Masterton Hospital, 1905-6; Palmerston North Hospital, 1906-9; private hospital, 1910; private nursing, 1910-15	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1910, Jan..	Nicholson, Mary T.	.. Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	Hospital, Waihi.
1911, Jan..	Nickless, Nellie	.. Riverton and Greytown Hospitals. State examination, December, 1910. Greytown Hospital to 1911; St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1912; district nurse, Wairarapa	Eketahuna.
1909, July..	Nicoll, Bertha	.. Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister to date	Hospital, Timaru.
1911, Feb..	Nicoll, Susan L.	.. Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. New Plymouth Hospital (sister), 1911-14; private nursing to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1906, Dec..	Nixon, Elizabeth	.. Dunedin Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Dunedin Hospital, assistant matron to 1912; Te Waikato Sanatorium (matron), 1913-15	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1906, Dec..	Nixon, Margaret J.	.. Timaru Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Timaru Hospital; Dunedin Hospital (sister) to 1912; private nursing	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1910, July..	Noall, Beatrice	.. Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing, 1910-11	Hospital, Hokitika.
1902, June	Nobbs, S. G. ..	.. Auckland Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; private nursing; district nursing, 1912; Rarotonga Hospital (matron), 1912-15	..
1916, Aug..	Nock, May A.	.. Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1905, May..	Noll, Mrs. (Shirtliff)	.. Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Kumbanader, Travancore, India.
1907, Dec..	Noonan, Kathleen	.. Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. St. Helens, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1908; private nursing to 1910; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1910-11; private nursing	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, May..	Noonan, Mrs. (Ross)	.. Dunedin Hospital, 1894-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-1; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1902	Manaia.
1907, July..	Norman, Winifred B.	.. Geelong Hospital certificate (Victoria). Adelaide Hospital, five years; Consumptive Home, Adelaide (matron), one year and a half; Cambridge Sanatorium, one year and a half. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1908. Private nursing, 1909; private sanatorium (matron), 1909 to date	..
1912, Sept.	North, Ada J. . .	.. Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Mission Station, Whakatane.
1916, Feb..	North, Hilda I.	.. Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1910, July..	Nosworthy, Evelyn	.. Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Sister, 1910 to date	Hospital, Dunedin.
1902, Nov.	Noy, Mrs. Isabel H.	.. Manchester Infirmary certificate, 1890-93. Grey River Hospital, 1896-97	57 Howe Street, Dunedin.
1904, Dec..	Nurse, Bertha	.. Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Wellington Hospital (sister), 1908; Clapham School of Midwifery certificate, 1909; Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses certificate. Anglo-American Hospital, Cairo (sister), 1910-12; private nursing; acting-matron, Te Waikato Sanatorium, July, 1913; Wellington Hospital (relieving sister), 1914; Apia Hospital, Samoa (matron), 1914-15; matron, New Zealand General Hospital, Cairo; matron, Brokenhurst Hospital, England, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.; Royal Red Cross, 1st class.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1912, Jan. . .	Nutsey, Emily M. . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, December, 1913; sub-matron, 1914	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1912, Aug. . .	Oakden, Louisa M. . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1903, Dec. . .	O'Brien, Meta . . .	New Plymouth Hospital. State examination, 1903. New Plymouth Hospital, 1903-10; Stratford Hospital (matron), 1910 to date	Hospital, Stratford.
1908, May. . .	O'Callaghan, Annie . . .	Perth Hospital, W.A., three-year certificate, 1897-1902; private nursing, three years; Laverton Hospital, one year; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate; private nursing, to 1910; district nursing, 1910-11; private hospital to date	Avenue Road, Hastings.
1913, Sept. . .	O'Callaghan, Ellen . . .	Government Hospitals, Western Australia, certificate, three years, 1901. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate; private nursing, private hospital to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1917, Jan. . .	O'Dea, Bridget . . .	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1914, April . .	O'Connor, M. Boniface	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1909	Lewisham Private Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
1914, Aug. . .	O'Connor, Mary . . .	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, June . .	O'Donnell, Anastasia . .	Grey River Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; private nursing	Greymouth
1916, May. . .	O'Dwyer, Marion . . .	St. Vincent's Hospital, Dublin, Ireland, certificate, three years; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.; sister, Wanganui Hospital, to date	Wanganui.
1902, May. . .	Ogilvie, Mrs. (Carroll) . .	Wellington Hospital, 1896-99	Seatoun, Wellington.
1912, Aug. . .	O'Leary, Margaret G. . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1916, Feb. . .	O'Leary, Mary . . .	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1902, Dec. . .	Oliphant, Mrs. (Peiper)	Invercargill Hospital, 1897-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-2; L.O.S. diploma, May, 1902; Reg. C.M.B. Invercargill Hospital, 1902-3; private nursing, 1904-5; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington (sub-matron), 1905; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland (matron), 1906-10; St. Helens, Christchurch (matron), 1910; Auckland Hospital (matron), 1910-11	Curran Street, Ponsonby.
1913, Jan. . .	O'Loughlin, Edith . . .	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1902, Feb. . .	O'Loughlin, Mrs. (Harkness)	Wellington Hospital, 1895-1902; private hospital, 1906-7; St. Helens certificate of midwifery, Dunedin, 1907; private hospital to date, 1913	Christchurch.
1917, Jan. . .	Ongley, Monica . . .	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1915, Jan. . .	Oppenheim, Violet . . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Christchurch.
1916, Feb. . .	Orange, Elsie . . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1913, March . .	Orr, Jessie M. . .	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years. Sister, Guy's Hospital; matron, Taunton Hospital; I.S.T. Masseuses; lady superintendent, Auckland Hospital, 1913 to date	Hospital, Auckland.
1915, July. . .	Osborne, Mrs. J. (Gibson)	Royal Victoria Hospital certificate, three years, 1910	3 Railway Street, Parnell, Auckland.
1913, Aug. . .	Owen-Johnstone, Mrs. Elsie (Owen)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1912, Aug. . .	Packard, Lucy W. . .	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Wellington Hospital staff to 1913	Hutt Road, Petone.
1909, July. . .	Pallot, Lilian . . .	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister to 1910	Hukarere Road, Napier.
1903, May. . .	Palmer, Clara M. . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903. Palmerston North Hospital, 1903-7; private nursing, 1908-10; district nursing, 1910 to date	Fisher Street, Beckenham, Christchurch.
1902, June . .	Palmer, Mrs. . . .	Dunedin Hospital, 1890; Dunedin Hospital, 1892-94; Riverton Hospital (matron), 1894-96	Featherston.
1902, Feb. . .	Palmer, Nina M. . .	Wellington Hospital, 1893-96; private hospital to 1909	On active service, France.
1910, Jan. . .	Palmer, Rose. . .	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to 1910; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1911	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1905, June . .	Palmer, Sarah . . .	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908-9. Private nursing to 1916	Karangahake.
1910, Jan. . .	Park, Mary M. . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Hokitika Hospital to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1913, Jan. . .	Parker, Annabella . . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1907, May..	Parker, Mrs. (Coster) ..	Colonial Hospital, Suva, Fiji, three-year certificate; St. Helens certificate in midwifery, December, 1907; member A.T.N.A.; Rarawai Cottage Hospital, 1908-11	Fiji.
1906, Dec...	Parker, Ernestine ..	Auckland Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906 (passed first)	American Hospital, Rome.
1916, May..	Parker, Hilda A. ..	Sussex County Hospital, three-year certificate, September, 1910	..
1915, July..	Parkinson, Mrs. E. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, 1915	N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, May..	Parkinson, Ida ..	Wellington Hospital, 1896-99; private nursing to date	Pencarrow Avenue, Mt. Eden, Auckland.
1907, June	Parlane, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Hawera Hospital, 1907-9; Oamaru Hospital, 1909; Dunedin Hospital (sister), 1912 to date	Dunedin.
1915, Jan...	Parsons, Frances J. ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Ashburton.
1912, Aug..	Pascoe, Edith M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.	..
1915, Oct..	Pascoe, Eleanor M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, three years, 1901-5; private-hospital work, 1905-9; matron, Timaru Hospital, to date	Wellington.
1917, Jan...	Patchell, Annie ..	New Plymouth Hospital. State examination, December, 1916	..
1914, Aug..	Paterson, Annie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Dunedin.
1917, Jan...	Paterson, Catherine A. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1902, May	Paterson, Mrs. (Hewitt)	Wairau Hospital, 1895-98; Masterton Hospital, 1899; private hospital, 1902; private nursing, 1903	28 Glasgow Street, Wanganui.
1916, Aug...	Paterson, Margaret ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1911, Jan..	Paterson, Marion C. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Gisborne.
1916, Feb...	Paterson, May J. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1913, Feb...	Patterson, Agnes ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912	..
1914, Jan..	Pattie, Annie F. ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, December, 1913	Masterton Hospital.
1902, May..	Pattison, Augusta P. ..	Napier Hospital, 1897-1900; private nursing and private hospital to date	Dr. Moore's Private Hospital, Tennyson Street, Napier.
1906, May..	Pattison, J. M. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906	England.
1914, Aug..	Patrik, Annie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing	N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, April	Pauli, Margaret ..	General Hospital, Toowoomba, Queensland, certificate, three years, 1915. A.T.N.A.	Care of Lister Private Hospital.
1902, Jan...	Payne, Frances Keith ..	Wellington Hospital, 1890-96; private nursing, 1896-98; Christchurch Hospital (matron), 1898; Southland Hospital (matron), 1898; Wellington Hospital (matron), 1899-1902; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1902-4; Wellington Hospital (matron), 1904 to 1916. Member R.B.N.A. and Matron's Council	..
1912, Feb...	Peacock, Adeline M. ..	Wandsworth and Clapham Union Infirmary certificate, three years, 1895; district nursing; private nursing; fever nursing; Ross Cottage Hospital (matron); private nursing, 1912	..
1909, July..	Peake, Frances E. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1899. M.R.V.T.N.A. Private hospital, Melbourne, three years; sister, Perth Hospital, three years and a half; matron, Laverton Hospital, West Australia, three years and a half; private nursing, New Zealand, 1909 to date	Christchurch.
1908, June	Pearce, Helen ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Southland Hospital to date	Hospital, Invercargill.
1917, Jan...	Pearse, Olive L. M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination (passed first), December, 1916	..
1903, Dec...	Peddy, Mrs. (Harris) ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	China.
1910, Jan...	Pemberton, Maggie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to date	63 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
1907, Dec...	Pengelly, Edna ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Sister and sub-matron, Nurses' Home to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1904, May..	Penzholz, Luise ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland
1915, Jan...	Persen, Elsie H. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1915, July..	Persen, Hannah M. ..	Napier Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
1912, May..	Peters, Margherita Josephine	Bristol Royal Infirmary certificate, 1909; sister to 1910; private nursing to 1911; charge nurse, Wellington Hospital, 1912; private nursing	England.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1917, Jan...	Petersen, Hilda B.	Palmerston North Hospital certificate, State examination, December, 1916	..
1915, Jan...	Petersen, Violet E.	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Aug...	Petre, Gertrude	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, June	Petremant, H.	Hospital for Women, Liverpool, 1897-99; Fever Hospital, Leicester, 1889-90; District Nurse, Manchester, 1891-93; Lewisham Hospital, 1894-96; district nursing, Lancashire, 1898-1900; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1905-6; Caversham Industrial School (matron), 1906-9	England.
1910, July..	Petrie, Marion	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910	Greymouth.
1902, May..	Petrie, Mrs. (Spraggon)	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1902; private nursing to 1911	Invercargill.
1915, July..	Phillips, Mabel	Whangarei Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
1902, May..	Phillips, Mary	Christchurch Hospital, 1878-88; Auckland Hospital, 1890-96; Native Hospital, New Hebrides, 1896-97; Costley Home (matron), 1901-3. Member R.B.N.A. Waipukurau Hospital, 1903-9; private hospital and private nursing, 1909 to date	..
1903, Dec..	Phillips, Mrs. (Cruickshank)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private nursing	Kumara.
1902, Feb..	Phillipson, Florence	Auckland Hospital, 1891-93; New Plymouth Hospital, 1893-97; Wanganui Hospital, 1897-98; private nursing. Member R.B.N.A.	..
1917, Jan...	Philpot, Lillian	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1910, Jan...	Philpotts, Alice	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Southland Hospital, 1910; private nursing to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Aug..	Phipps, Edith E.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	..
1910, Jan...	Picken, Mrs. (Newall)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1909	Kelburne Parade.
1912, Feb.	Pickering, Catherine	Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, certificate, three years; Hawera Hospital (sister), 1915	Hospital, Hawera.
1905, Dec..	Pickering, Mrs. (Massey)	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Wanganui.
1911, June	Pilkington, Henrietta	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
1910, Nov...	Polden, Sarah E.	St. Bartholomew's Hospital certificate, three years, 1897; St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Swanley Convalescent Home (sister), 1897-98; night superintendent, Poplar and Stepney Sick Asylum, Bromley-by-Bow, London, 1898; assistant matron, 1898-9; Royal United Hospital, Bath (matron), 1900-10; Infectious Diseases Hospital, Wellington (matron), 1910-15; Te Waikato Sanatorium, Cambridge (matron), 1915-16	Department of Public Health, Hospitals, and Charitable Aid, Wellington.
1908, Dec..	Pollard, Rosa Hurst	Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1905-8; Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1908-10; Christchurch Hospital, 1910; Otaki Sanatorium, 1910-11; private hospital, 1911; Te Waikato Sanatorium (sister in charge), 1916 to date	Te Waikato Sanatorium, Cambridge.
1912, Aug.	Ponder, Annie A.	Sydney Hospital certificate, 1895	92 Eglinton Street, Dunedin.
1913, Aug..	Pope, Helen J.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	England.
1913, Feb..	Popplewell, Edith	Ballarat Hospital, Victoria, certificate, three years, 1907; sister, Otaki Sanatorium, 1912-13; private nursing to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1904, Dec..	Porrirt, Mrs. (Low)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Wanganui.
1916, Aug..	Porteous, Agnes	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1913, Jan...	Porteous, Elizabeth A.	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1912, Jan...	Porteous, Jane B.	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Gisborne Hospital	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1917, Jan...	Porteous, Jessie M.	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1902, Feb..	Porter, Mrs. (Hodgson)	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902; private nursing to 1909	Karori, Wellington.
1911, Jan...	Porter, Sybil	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Wanganui.
1909, Jan...	Poulden, Emma E.	Poplar Hospital certificate, 3 years, 1904; National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, 1904; Fever Hospital, Tooting, 1906-7; private nursing	On active service.
1914, April	Power, M. M.	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1909	Lewisham Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
1909, Jan...	Pownall, Mabel	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing, 1910; sister, Otaki Hospital, 1910-16	N.Z.A.N.S.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1915, July..	Preston, Maggie ..	North Riding Infirmary, Middlesborough, England, three years, 1904	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1914, Aug...	Preston, Margaret J. S.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Auckland.
1905, Dec...	Price, Frances ..	Wellington Hospital. State examination, 1905. Wellington Hospital, 1905-12; private nursing; matron, No. 1 Stationary Hospital, France	Active Service, N.Z.A.N.S.; Royal Red Cross, 1st class.
1910, Aug...	Price, Violet ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Sister to 1912; private nursing to date	Wellington.
1915, May...	Price, Annie ..	London Homoeopathic Hospital. certified three years, 1914.	Ongarue, King-country.
1906, May...	Prior, Mary ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Invercargill Hospital to 1909	Care of Dr. Prior, Masterton.
1910, Jan...	Prior, Ruth ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Invercargill Hospital, 1910; Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Melbourne.
1914, Jan...	Pryce, Edith A. ..	Birkenhead Borough Hospital, Cheshire, certificate, three years, 1910; Hammerwich Cottage Hospital, Lichfield; private nursing, 1912; Riverton Hospital (sister), 1913 to date	Hospital, Riverton.
1916, June..	Pryce, Sarah ..	Chester General Infirmary, certified three years, 1904. Queen's Nurse, A.T.N.A.	..
1917, Jan...	Punter, Rosamund ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1907, Dec...	Purvis, Mrs. (Sievwright)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907	Riverton.
1902, June	Quinn, Lucie S. A. ..	Waimate Hospital, 1897-1900	Studholme Street, Temuka.
1916, Aug...	Quinn, Margaret ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1903, Dec...	Raine, Mrs. (Roberts) ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Christchurch Hospital to 1904; Grey-mouth Hospital, 1904-6; Palmerston N., 1906-8; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1909-10; private nursing to 1912	The Vicarage, Foxton.
1914, Jan. . .	Ratliff, Matilda I. ..	London Hospital certificate, four years; New Hospital for Women, three years	Kensington Street Private Hospital.
1913, Aug...	Rawlings, Beryl ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Active service, England, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1902, March	Raymond, Mrs. (Galloway)	Timaru Hospital, 1892-98; Grey River Hospital, 1898-1901	Beverley Road, Timaru.
1916, Aug...	Raynor, Constance ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1905, Nov...	Reade, Ellen ..	Derbyshire Royal Infirmary, 1895-98; private nursing, England, 1898-1900; Paris, 1900-5	1 Bolton Street, Wellington.
1916, Feb...	Reader, Lydia ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1915, July..	Reay, Lucy E. ..	Nelson Hospital. State examination, June, 1915 ..	N.Z.A.N.S..
1902, May...	Redman, Mrs. (Robinson)	Wairau Hospital, 1891-99; Picton Hospital (matron), 1900-8	Picton.
1908, June	Reedy, Mrs. (Whangaperita)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1909. Nursing under Native Department, 1910-11	Tuparoa, East Cape.
1906, Nov...	Reekie, Mrs. ..	Battle Creek Sanatorium, Michigan, U.S.A., certificate, 1902-5. Private nursing	Te Awamutu.
1916, Aug.	Rees, Blanche ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1902, May...	Rees, Mildred G. ..	Blenheim Hospital, 1888-90; Wellington Hospital, 1890-94; private nursing, 1894-1907	Care of High Commissioner for New Zealand, Victoria Street, London.
1902, Oct. . .	Reeves, Lena ..	Waipukurau Hospital, 1897-1902. State examination, October, 1902, and December, 1902. Private nursing and private hospital, 1907-10	"Hiawatha," Derwent Street, Island Bay, Wellington.
1909, Jan...	Reid, Elizabeth ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital, Auckland, 1909	Wick, Scotland.
1912, May...	Reid, Florence Mary ..	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1908; private nursing, 1908-12; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch; midwifery certificate, 1912	..
1911, June	Reid, Grace ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Nelson Crescent, Napier South.
1915, Jan. . .	Reid, Kathleen I. ..	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Patea.
1910, July..	Reid, Mrs. (Goldfinch)..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Sister, 1910 to date	Gisborne.
1902, Dec...	Reid, Mrs. Harper ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1888-91	The Avenue, Wanganui.
1914, Aug...	Reidy, Mary ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1911, Jan...	Relling, Iva M. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Sister to date	Hospital, Wanganui.
1913, Nov...	Rendall, Elsie G. ..	Lansdown Hospital, Bath, certificate, three years, 1905	Care of Dr. Delepine, Tau-ranga.
1902, Feb...	Rennell, Edith ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1904; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1904; Hanmer Sanatorium (matron), 1908-14; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1904-15; Hanmer Sanatorium (matron), 1915 to date	Sanatorium, Hanmer.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1916, Aug.	Rennie, Edith H. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1907, Dec...	Renouf, Florence ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Napier Hospital, 1908-9; private hospital, Waipawa, 1909-13	..
1913, Aug...	Renton, Caroline L. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1908, Feb...	Rex, Myra Selina ..	Hobart Hospital certificate, three years, 1899-1902. M.A.T.N.A., 1907. Picton Hospital, 1908; Grey-mouth Hospital, 1908-9; Westport Hospital, 1909-10; Gisborne Hospital, 1910	..
1915, May..	Reynolds, Emily M. ..	Millroad Infirmary, Liverpool, three years, 1899...	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1906, April	Reynolds, Phoebe M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. Auckland Hospital, to 1907; private nursing, 1907-10; private hospital to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, Aug.	Rhind, Alice ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1911, June	Rhind, Ruth ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Riverton Hospital to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1908, Feb...	Rich, Ethel M. ..	Provincial Hospital, Port Elizabeth, three-year certificate. Cambridge Sanatorium, 1908	England.
1914, March	Richardson, Eliza M. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1907, Dec...	Richter, Massie M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing to 1910	London.
1912, April..	Ricketts, Mabel ..	Sydney Hospital certificate, three years, 1899. Mental nursing, Callan Park Hospital; Bega Hospital, N.S.W. (matron); private nursing, 1911 to date	Nurses' Club, Upper Queen Street, Auckland.
1915, July..	Ringwood, Edith ..	Seaman's Hospital, Greenwich, London, three years, 1906	Nurses' Club, Kensington Street, Wellington.
1911, Aug.	Ripper, Ivy A. ..	Echuca District Hospital, Victoria, certificate, 1907. Private hospital, 1 year 8 months; private nursing to date	Auckland.
1911, Aug.	Ripper, Ruby..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, 1910. M.A.T.N.A. Private nursing to date	Auckland.
1913, Aug...	Ritchie, Margaret K. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1914, Aug...	Roach, Edith K. ..	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1902	..
1916, Feb...	Roberts, Mary C. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1911, March	Robertson, Flora ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
1903, Dec...	Robertson, Helen Rule	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private nursing to date	"Struan," High Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
1916, Aug.	Robertson, Isabel ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1915, July..	Robertson, Nancy ..	Auckland Hospital, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Auckland Hospital.
1913, Oct. ..	Robins, Annie C. ..	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1907. Taunton and Somerset Hospital (sister), 1907-10; (assistant-matron), 1910-12; Auckland Hospital (sub-matron), 1913 to date; massage certificate, I.S.T.M.; C.M.B. certificate	N.Z.A.N.S.
1912, Jan...	Robinson, Gertrude L...	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
1914, Aug...	Robinson, Gladys A. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Auckland.
1903, Dec...	Robinson, Mary ..	Napier Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Napier Hospital to 1906; St. Helens Hospital midwifery certificate, June, 1907; private nursing to date	Battery Road, Napier.
1909, Jan...	Robinson, Mrs. (Williams)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..
1902, June	Robinson, Mrs. M. ..	Napier Hospital, 1895-1901; private nursing, to date	Fitzroy Road, Napier.
1912, Sept.	Robinson, Sarah J. ..	Warneford Hospital, Leamington, certificate, three years, 1904; visiting nurse, N.Z.T.N.A.	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
1902, May..	Roby, Ann S. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1895-98; private hospital, 1898 to date	Private hospital, Palmerston North.
1902, Feb...	Roehfort, Alice S. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1894-98; Otaki Hospital (matron), 1899-1901; private hospital, Nelson, 1902; Government Sanatorium, Cambridge (matron), 1902-5. C.M.B., midwifery certificate. Cambridge Sanatorium, 1910; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1913	New York.
1912, Feb...	Roden, Mary E. ..	Chester General Infirmary, 1911; London Nursing Home (staff nurse), 1911; private nursing to date	100 The Terrace, Wellington.
1905, Dec...	Rodgers, Sarah ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Incurables' Home, Oamaru, 1907-8; private nursing, 1908-10; charge-nurse, Waipukurau Hospital, 1910 to date	Hospital, Waipukurau.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1902, Oct. . .	Roland, Mrs. (Giffard) . .	Auckland Hospital, 1897-99. State examination, 1902. Private hospital, 1900-2	Johannesburg, South Africa.
1915, Jan. . .	Rood, Laura	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Ashburton Hospital, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Jan. . .	Rose, Annie M.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing	N.Z.A.N.S.
1905, Dec. . .	Rose, Hannah	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing to date	40 Ardmore Road, Ponsonby.
1906, Dec. . .	Rose, Mrs. (Priestley) . .	West Sussex Infirmary, three years; Pendlebury Children's Hospital, two years; private hospital	Spring Street, Onehunga.
1902, May. . .	Rose, S. J.	Auckland Hospital, 1893-97; private nursing . .	"Grange Neuk," Symonds Street, Auckland.
1904, May. . .	Rosewarne, Helena	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Auckland.
1914, Jan. . .	Ross, Josephine	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	. . . . .
1915, Jan. . .	Ross, Mabel K.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Dunedin.
1902, Feb. . .	Rothwell, Elizabeth M. . .	Waikato Hospital, 1891-96, matron 1896 to date; Member R.B.N.A.	Hospital, Hamilton.
1916, Feb. . .	Roulston, Isabel	Grey River Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	. . . . .
1916, Aug. . .	Rowe, Annie	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	. . . . .
1916, Sept. . .	Rowen, Sister Mary I. . . .	Lewisham Hospital, Lewisham, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, three years, 1913; A.T.A.A.	Lewisham Hospital, Christchurch.
1916, Feb. . .	Rowntree, Alice M.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	. . . . .
1906, Dec. . .	Rowley, Muriel	Invercargill Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906	. . . . .
1914, Jan. . .	Roy, Annie	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	. . . . .
1905, Dec. . .	Roy, Eleanor C.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Sister 1912; Nelson Hospital (sister), 1912 to date	Hospital, Nelson.
1908, June . .	Rudd, Mrs. (Short)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Gilbert Street, New Plymouth.
1911, May. . .	Rudd, Annie M.	Adelaide Hospital certificate; private nursing; Auckland Hospital; sister, 1911-15; Hospital Ship "Marama"	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1904, Dec. . .	Rule, Rose E.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private hospital, 1906 to date	Oakhurst Private Hospital Ashburton.
1915, July. . .	Runciman, Janet	Auckland Hospital. State examination, June, 1915	Auckland Hospital.
1914, Aug. . .	Rutherford, Isabella	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Timaru.
1909, Dec. . .	Sage, Mrs. (Harris)	Liverpool Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, 1909. Private nursing to 1911; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1911-12	. . . . .
1916, Oct. . .	Salmon, Frances E.	Camberwell Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1911. Q.V. district nurse	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1909, Jan. . .	Salt, Mrs. Mildred (Ellis)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Karitane Hospital (matron), 1909 to 1910; Otaki Hospital (sister), 1910-11; McLean Institute (matron), 1912; Plunket nurse, Christchurch, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1911, Jan. . .	Samson, Margaret	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	N.Z.A.N.S.
1913, Jan. . .	Sanders, Isabel G. B.	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	. . . . .
1902, Feb. . .	Sanderson, Emily	Wellington Hospital, 1894-98; private nursing, Women's Hospital, Sydney, midwifery certificate	Hautana Square, Lower Hutt.
1902, Feb. . .	Sanderson, Mrs. (Miller)	Hamilton Hospital, 1896-1900; private nursing, 1900-8	"Raiti," Haslett Street, Eden Terrace.
1911, Aug. . .	Sanderson, Ruth A.	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Sister to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., Hospital Ship "Maheno."
1917, Jan. . .	Sanderson, Mrs. Thomasina (Carlyon)	Glasgow Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, Jan, 1899; two years, field hospitals, South Africa; two months, Aldershot Military Hospital; private nursing, fifteen months	Milford Road, Takapuna.
1909, Jan. . .	Sandrey, Amy	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Hokitika Hospital, 1908-10; St. Helens Hospital midwifery certificate, December, 1911; private hospital, 1912 to date	Oamaru.
1914, Aug. . .	Sands, Elizabeth	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Charge nurse, Coromandel Hospital; sister, Napier Hospital	Hospital, Auckland.
1915, Feb. . .	Sapsworth, Ellen	St. George's Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1911	"Inglemount," Great North Road, Birkenhead, Auckland.
1914, Jan. . .	Sarginson, Marie A.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	. . . . .
1912, July . .	Saunders-Jones, Mrs. M. E.	Liverpool Infirmary certificate, 1899. Waikato Hospital (sister), 1913	Taumarunui Hospital.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1917, Jan...	Saunders, Florence A. . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1918, Jan...	Savage, Cecilia ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Christchurch.
1907, Dec...	Savage, Violet ..	Reefton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing, to 1910; charge nurse, Reefton Hospital, 1911	Totara Flat.
1909, July..	Sawtell, Lillian M. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1903-5; Pahiatua Hospital, 1909-11; private hospital, 1912 to date	Home for Aged Needy, Wellington.
1918, Jan...	Scaine, Joan ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1915, July..	Scanlon, Louise ..	Palmerston North Hospital, three years. State examination, June, 1915	N.Z.A.N.S.
1910, July..	Schaw, Ellen Iris ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1917, Jan...	Scherer, Freda G. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1912, Jan...	Schmidt, Annie ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
1902, May..	Schnaakenberg, Aimée..	Edinburgh Infirmary, 1893-97; Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh (maternity), 1897	25 Dedwood Terrace, Ponsonby.
1908, May..	Scolon, Elizabeth ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Te Waikato Sanatorium; Patea Hospital (matron); Naseby Hospital (matron), 1907-10; Patea Hospital (matron), 1910 to date	Hospital, Patea.
1915, Jan...	Scott, Alithea M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Auckland.
1914, Aug...	Scott, Elizabeth ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Christchurch.
1907, June	Scott, Emily ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907	Auckland.
1905, May..	Scott, Florence ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Picton Hospital (matron), 1909-11	..
1915, Aug...	Scott, Florence A. S. ..	Launceston General Hospital, Tasmania, three years, 1915	120 The Terrace, Wellington.
1915, Jan...	Scott, Haidée M. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1907; M.R.V.T.N.A.; private nursing; military nursing	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1906, Dec...	Scott, Isabella ..	Timaru Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Dunedin Hospital, 1906-9; private nursing, 1909-10; Forth Street Maternity Hospital midwifery certificate, 1910; Dunedin Hospital (theatre sister) to 1912	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1913, May..	Scott, Isabella Y. ..	London Homoeopathic Hospital certificate, three years, 1909. Private hospital 1914-15	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1915, July..	Scott, Lucy ..	Napier Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
1914, Aug...	Scott, Nellie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Timaru.
1911, Jan...	Scott, Winifred ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	193 Kilmore Street, Christchurch.
1912, Jan...	Scott, Winifred M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., with Australian Contingent.
1914, Dec...	Seager, Jeanne ..	Launceston General Hospital certificate, four years, 1911. M.A.T.N.A.	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, Feb...	Sealy, Edith M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1898-99; Wai-pawa Hospital, 1899; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1900, certificate in midwifery; Otaki Hospital (matron), 1901 to date	Hospital, Otaki.
1909, July..	Searrell, Alice C. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Southland Hospital, 1909-10; District Nurse, Southland Charitable Aid Board, 1910-15	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1912, May..	Seaton, Ethel Bennett	Kensington Infirmary, London, certificate, 1902; C.M.B. certificate in midwifery, 1908; Devon and Cornwall Fever Hospital, Plymouth, three months; sister, Borough Hospital, Plymouth, 1903-4; private nursing, 1904-7; health visitor and school-nurse, Coventry, 1909	..
1914, Aug...	Sewell, Marion ..	Bermondsey Infirmary certificate, three years, 1911	Hospital, Kawakawa.
1907, June	Sexton, Jessie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private hospital; St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1909; private hospital, 1910; sister, Otaki Sanatorium, 1910; sister, Home of Compassion, 1910-13	Island Bay.
1916, Feb.	Seymour, Bessie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1902, Oct...	Shackelford, L. A. ..	Private hospital, Dunedin, 1894 to date. State examination, October, 1902	Care of Dr. F. C. Batchelor, 77 Stuart Street, Dunedin.
1904, Dec...	Shanks, Elizabeth ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Palmerston N. Hospital, 1905-7; Riverton Hospital, 1907-9; Waimate Hospital (matron), 1909-10; private hospital, 1910 to date	Private hospital, Timaru.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1914, Jan...	Shaw, Adelaide ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1916, Aug.	Shaw, Bertha.. ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1908, June	Shaw, Evelyn ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital and private nursing to date	Whitford.
1913, Aug...	Shaw, Isabel D. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1916, Sept.	Shaw, Jessie I. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1902, Nov.	Sheffield, Mrs. (Rattigan)	Wellington Hospital, 1891-94; Waipukurau Hospital, 1894-96; private nursing	Waihi.
1909, July..	Shepherd, Norma ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Charge nurse, Jubilee Home, Wools-ton; private hospitals and private nursing to date	286 Hastings Street, Napier.
1913, Jan...	Shera, Mabel ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1909, July..	Sheridan, Mrs. Katherine (Brown)	Napier Hospital. State examination, 1909. Private nursing and private hospitals to date.	..
1913, Aug...	Sheridan, Mary A. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1903, Dec...	Sherwin, Mrs. (Sproull)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private hospital to 1908	Rotherham Street, Riccarton, Christchurch.
1915, July..	Sherwin, Olive J. G. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
1902, Feb...	Shillington, Eva ..	Westland Hospital, 1891-1902, matron 1902-3; Aratapu Hospital, 1903; Waihi Hospital, 1906-8; Waipiro Bay Hospital (matron), 1908-12; private nursing to date	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1915, Jan...	Shine, Mary ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, certificate of midwifery, 1914	..
1912, Oct...	Shipsey, Kathleen ..	South County Hospital, Cork, certificate, 1907 ..	..
1909, Jan...	Shirliff, Fanny ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. St. Helens Hospital, certificate of midwifery, 1910; private nursing to date	Waimea Road, Nelson.
1914, Oct...	Shuker, Margaret E. ..	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1914; private nursing; military nursing	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1910, Jan...	Siddells, Florence ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Wanganui Hospital to 1912; private hospital 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, Dec.	Silvester, Mary S. ..	Poplar Hospital, East India Docks Road, London, certificate, three years, 1909	No. 2 N.Z. General Hospital, Walton-on-Thames.
1915, April	Sim, Christina S. M. ..	Poplar Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1906	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
1916, Aug.	Sim, Dorothy ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1907, Dec...	Simon, Ethel M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing to date	Chapel Street, Mornington, Dunedin.
1911, Sept.	Simpson, Lizette ..	Leicester Infirmary certificate, 1904. Private nursing; Children's Hospital (sister); private nursing to date	41 Cargill Street, Dunedin.
1915, Feb...	Sims, Ellen ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1916, Aug...	Sims, Winifred ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1912, Jan...	Sinclair, Jeanie ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	Active service.
1908, June	Sisley, Grace.. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Dannevirke Hospital, 1908-9; Government Sanatorium, Rotorua, 1909-10; sister, Auckland Hospital, 1910 to date	Hospital, Walton on Thames.
1906, May..	Skeet, Mrs. (Sims) ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Matron, Mount View Asylum, 1906; Westland Hospital (matron), 1908-9	Auckland.
1912, Feb...	Skene, Mary E. ..	Royal Portsmouth, Portsea, and Gosport Hospital certificate, three years, 1907; Aberdeen City Hospital for Infectious Diseases certificate, three years, 1904; sister, 1907-11; private hospital, 1912	..
1913, Aug...	Skene, Winifred, M. ..	Greenock Infirmary certificate, three years, 1911 ..	..
1912, April	Slater, May Eveline ..	Bristol General Hospital certificate, 1909; private nursing, two years; charge nurse, Patea Hospital, 1912	Auckland.
1915, July..	Slater, Norah ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	N.Z.A.N.S.
1915, July..	Sleator, Annie ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
1912, July..	Smailes, Elizabeth ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1910, Jan...	Smaill, Madeline M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Gore Hospital, 1909-11; matron	..
1914, Jan...	Smaill, Margaret J. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1911, Jan...	Smale, Mrs. Ivy M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Te Waikato Sanatorium, (sister), 1913; military nursing	N.Z.A.N.S.
1917, Jan. . .	Smale, Myrtle R. . .	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1917, Jan...	Smale, Violet C. . .	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1917, Jan...	Small, Elsketh P. . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1902, Feb...	Smart, Alice ..	Auckland Hospital, 1897 to date of registration; private nursing, 1902 to date	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1910, Jan...	Smith, Alice B. . .	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate; Taumarunui Hospital (matron), 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, May..	Smith, Barbara . . .	Dunedin Hospital, 1897 to date of registration; Nordrach Sanatorium, 1904-5; private nursing, 1905-7; Otago Benevolent Institution, 1907-8; Fever Hospital, Lake Logan (matron), September, 1908-11	Dunedin.
1902, June	Smith, Brenda . . .	New Plymouth Hospital, 1895-99	Hospital, New Plymouth.
1905, Dec...	Smith, Catherine H. . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905 (passed first). West London Hospital, 1901; private nursing, 1908 to date	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
1910, Jan...	Smith, Mrs. Edith A (Harris)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister to date.	N.Z.A.N.S.
1912, May..	Smith, Eva ..	Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1908; sister, Army Nursing Reserve, Woolwich Arsenal, one year; private nursing; private hospital to date	Campbell Street, Wanganui.
1913, Sept.	Smith, Flora ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Private nursing	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1910, Jan...	Smith, Gertrude A. . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
1917, Jan...	Smith, Katherine . . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1916, Feb...	Smith, Margaret C. . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1902, May..	Smith, Mrs. (Adams) . . .	Christchurch Hospital, 1897-1905; private nursing, 1905-8; Wanganui Hospital, August, 1908, to 1909; private hospital, 1909 to date	"The Drive," Epsom.
1902, May..	Smith, Mrs. (Fleming) . . .	Thames Hospital, 1896-99; Thames Hospital, 1902 to date of registration; private nursing	Auckland.
1907, May..	Smith, Mrs. (Carr) . . .	Hartlepool Union Workhouse Hospital, three-year certificate	Hamilton.
1908, June	Smith, Mrs. (Patterson)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..
1908, May..	Smith, Mrs. (Stuart) . . .	Auckland Hospital, 1889-97; Whangarei Hospital (matron), to 1908; private hospital, Whangarei, 1908 to date	Whangarei.
1905, May..	Smith, Mrs. (Letham) . . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Kelburne Parade, Wellington.
1902, March	Smith, Mrs. (Chamberlain)	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1889-1902	Wellington.
1902, May..	Smith, Mrs. Louisa E. . .	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-98; private nursing to 1910; private hospital, 1910; incurable ward, Woolston, 1910; matron, Denniston Hospital, 1910 to date	Hospital, Denniston.
1916, Aug...	Smith, Mina ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1914, Aug...	Smith, Minnie . . .	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Waihi.
1914, Jan...	Smith, Myra L. . .	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1910, July..	Smith, Ruth ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate; Mercury Bay Hospital (matron) to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1909, July..	Smith, Sadie ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Charge nurse, Hawera Hospital, 1908-9; private nursing to 1910; charge nurse, Christchurch Hospital, 1910 to date	Hospital, Christchurch.
1902, Feb...	Somerville, Mrs. Sara . . .	Glasgow Western Infirmary, 1879-82; Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, 1882-83; midwife diploma, West of Scotland Nursing Association, 1883-88; district nurse, Stewart Island, 1912 to date	Stewart Island.
1915, Dec...	Southward, Lucy G. . .	London Hospital certificate, four years ..	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
1914, Jan...	Spear, Rachel F. . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912	Hospital, Wellington.
1905, Dec...	Speedy, Fanny . . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing to 1913; Wellington Hospital (sister), to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.; Royal Red Cross, 2nd class.
1906, Dec...	Spilman, Anne . . .	Wellington Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Wellington Hospital to 1908; private hospital, 1908 to date	Prospect House, St. David Street, Dunedin.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1912, June	Spring, Ellen ..	Asburton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Kawakawa.
1916, Aug..	Spring, Ethel..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1902, May..	Sproull, Annie ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1900; Wanganui Hospital, 1901 to date of registration; private nursing; private hospital	"Glen Mavis," Forth Street, Invercargill.
1903, Jan...	Squire, Ada ..	Edinburgh Infirmary, 1889-90; Auckland Hospital (matron), 1895-98; private nursing to date	Honolulu.
1917, Jan...	Stanford, Gertrude O. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1911, June	Stanley, Elizabeth J. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
1903, Dec...	Stanley, Louisa L. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Hawera Hospital; Whangarei Hospital; Timaru Hospital to 1909; private nursing, 1909 to date	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
1911, June	Stanton, Elizabeth F. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1912-15	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1910, Jan...	Steele, Camilla ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Auckland Hospital (acting sub-matron), 1910; Riverton Hospital, 1910-11; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1911	N.Z.A.N.S.
1913, Jan...	Steele, Hilda M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., with Australian Contingent.
1908, June	Stephens, Mrs. (Attkins)	St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, London, 1897-1900; sister, 1900-2; Fever Hospital, 1891-94; visiting nurse, W.T.N.A., 1908-9	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
1909, Jan...	Stephenson, Agnes ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Auckland Hospital to 1910; private nursing, 1910; Waikato Hospital, 1910 to 1912; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1913; Native health nurse, Rotorua, 1914-15; Te Waikato Sanatorium (matron), 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, May..	Stevens, Hilda ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1900; Riverton Hospital, 1901-2; Cromwell Hospital (matron), 1902-3	London.
1907, Dec...	Stewart, Ann C. ..	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Seacliff Mental Hospital, 1903-4; Kumara Hospital (matron) to 1911	..
1913, Aug...	Stewart, Annie ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1902, Jan...	Stewart, Caroline ..	Hobart General Hospital, 1878-79; Children's Hospital, Sydney, 1879-81; Launceston General Hospital, 1881-85; Children's Hospital, Melbourne, 1886-87; private nursing, Melbourne, 1887-90; Gisborne Hospital (matron), 1890-1909	131 Grafton Road, Auckland.
1902, Dec...	Stewart, Elizabeth ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1895-98; Invercargill Hospital (matron), 1898-1900; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1902-3; private nursing, 1903-8; Benevolent Institution Chronic Wards, Dunedin, 1908-10	..
1909, July..	Stewart, Isla ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to 1911; district nurse, 1911 to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1911, Feb...	Stewart, Mabel A. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Private hospital to date.	Gore.
1902, Jan...	Stewart, Matilda ..	Auckland Hospital, 1885; Thames Hospital (matron), 1890-1910. Member R.B.N.A.	131 Grafton Road, Auckland.
1913, Aug...	Stitchbury, Irene J. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Hospital, Wellington.
1908, June	Stocker, Mrs. (Hurst-house)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing, 1910	..
1913, Aug...	Stokes, Ella M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister to 1915.	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1911, Jan...	Stothart, Elizabeth ..	New Plymouth and Waipukurau Hospitals. State examination, December, 1910. St. Helens midwifery certificate, 1908	Colenso Hill, Napier.
1913, June	Stott, Elizabeth W. J. ..	St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1898; sub-matron, Wellington Hospital	Hospital, Wellington.
1902, Feb...	Strachan, Annie B. ..	Glasgow Western Infirmary, 1891-94; Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospitals, 1896; London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1900; Waipawa Hospital, 1901; Otaki Hospital, 1903; private hospital, 1904; Otaki Hospital, 1904; district nursing, Wellington, 1905; private nursing, 1906-11	12 Matai Road, Hataitai.
1910, Oct...	Strachan, Ethel M. ..	Chelsea Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1909; Bolingbroke Hospital, London, fifteen months	Wanganui.
1902, Feb...	Stratford, Ethel ..	Auckland Hospital, 1897-1902; private nursing, 1902-3; Coromandel Hospital, 1903-4; private nursing to date	Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1902, Feb...	Street, Maud M.	Auckland Hospital, 1896-1902; Coromandel Hospital (matron), 1903-7; Alexandra Convalescent Home (matron), 1907-10; Maori Mission, Paeroa, 1910-11	..
1908, June	Stronach, Elsie	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital, 1910-12	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, Oct...	Stronach, Fanny	Dunedin Hospital, 1893-96; private hospital, Dunedin, 1896 to date of registration. State examination, October, 1902. Private hospital, 1896 to 1904; private nursing, 1904-6; private hospital, 1906 to date	Private hospital, Oamaru.
1917, Jan...	Stronach, Gwendoline G.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1911, Aug...	Stronach, Wynnifrid	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private nursing	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1908, June	Stubbs, Eliza	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister, to 1909; private nursing to 1911; Wanganui Hospital (acting-matron), June to December, 1911; Townley Maternity Hospital (matron), 1912-14; Hanmer Sanatorium (matron), 1914-15	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, Aug...	Stubbs, Florence J.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1912, Jan...	Stubbs, Gertrude	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
1910, July..	Stubbs, Winifred	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. St. Helens, Christchurch, certificate of midwifery, 1910	Care of R. Malcolm, Esq., Lichfield Street, Christchurch.
1910, Aug...	Sturges, Ada	Metropolitan Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1906; Shrewsbury Infirmary (theatre sister); Inverness-shire Sanatorium (matron), November, 1907, to March, 1909; Royal Hospital for Children, Edinburgh, 1909; "Tiri" Private Hospital, Auckland, 1910; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1911	Hospital, Auckland.
1918, Jan...	Sturt, Kathleen Ruby	Poplar Hospital for Accidents, London, certificate, 1911	..
1904, Dec...	Suckling, Mrs. (Austen)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1904. Auckland Hospital, 1905; Whangarei Hospital, 1906-7; private nursing, 1907; Southland Hospital (sister), 1912	Invercargill.
1914, Aug...	Suckling, Cornelia	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	..
1915, July..	Suggitt, Hannah, B.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	Hospital, Wellington.
1914, Jan...	Sullivan, Norah J.	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Cork Lying-in Hospital, 1905	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
1906, May..	Sumpter, Winifred	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Private hospital and private nursing to date	Oamaru.
1912, Jan...	Surman, Olive	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
1910, July..	Sutherland, Charlotte C	Victoria Hospital for Sick Children, Hull. Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, three years, 1899. Private nursing, Co-operative Association, Glasgow; Timaru Hospital (theatre sister), 1910 to date	Hospital, Timaru.
1914, Jan...	Sutherland, Elsie H.	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1914, Jan...	Sutherland, Hugh	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913; sister, 1915; military nursing	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1912, Jan...	Sutherland, Isabella	Timaru Hospital. State examination, December, 1911	110 London Street, Dunedin.
1910, Jan...	Sutherland, Mary	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1904, Dec...	Swan, Mrs. (Dewar)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Grey Lynn, Auckland.
1912, Jan..	Swayne, Ethel	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
1909, Jan...	Swinburne, Mary F.	Hartlepool Union Workhouse Hospital certificate, three years. Private hospital, Hamilton, 1909 to date	"Opoia," Hamilton.
1914, June	Sykes, Lydia T.	David Lewis Northern Hospital, Liverpool, certificate, three years, 1903; Plunket nurse	Dunedin.
1915, July..	Symons, Mary C.	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State Examination, June, 1915	..
1913, April	Taare, Erena Papi	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Native health nurse, 1913	Health Department, Auckland.
1917, Jan...	Taine, Elaine..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1916, Feb...	Taine, Hazel D.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1916, Feb...	Tait, Edith M.	Melbourne General Hospital, Australia, certified three years, 1906; assistant matron, Melbourne Hospital; matron, Gisborne Hospital	Gisborne Hospital.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1917, Jan...	Tait, Helen F.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1912, Aug...	Tait, Marky Minto	Western Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1909; Native health nursing, 1912-13	England.
1911, Jan...	Takle, Rebekah	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Nelson.
1902, June	Tasker, Mrs. (Dale)	Dunedin Hospital, 1898-1902	..
1917, Jan...	Taylor, Gertrude M.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1902, May..	Taylor, Ada	Christchurch Hospital, 1899-1910; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1910-12; acting-matron, 1912-13; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1913 to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1910, Jan...	Taylor, Bertha E.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	N.Z.A.N.S.
1910, Aug...	Taylor, Mrs. Dora (Bull)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	Napier.
1907, Dec...	Taylor, Edith	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1912	Auckland.
1917, Jan...	Taylor, Emily M.	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1911, Jan...	Taylor, Ethel W.	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910; Christchurch Hospital; private nursing to 1915	Active service N.Z.A.N.S.
1915, July..	Taylor, Frances A.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	Dunedin Hospital.
1914, Jan...	Taylor, Kathleen	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913. Private nursing	5 Hastwell Street, Greytown.
1916, Aug...	Taylor, Mabel	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1909, July	Taylor, Mrs. Muriel (Kirk)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1911, April	Taylor, Sara	Melbourne Hospital certificate, 1910. R.V.T.N.A. Private nursing, 1911	..
1909, July..	Taylor, Mrs. (Treeby)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. New Plymouth Hospital, 1910; private nursing to 1912	Buenos Ayres.
1903, Dec...	Taylor, Mrs. (Wilkie)	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Leeston, Canterbury.
1914, May..	Te Au, Rena	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Native health nurse	Colac Bay.
1909, July..	Tebbutt, Edith M.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, 1910; private hospital to date	Argyle Street, Hawera.
1913, Jan...	Telfer, Nellie	Gore Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1909, Jan...	Temple-Brown, Clare	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Westport Hospital, 1909; Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1909-11; Tuarangi Home (matron), 1911 to date	Ashburton.
1914, Jan...	Templer, Marjorie	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1915, Dec...	Thake, Amy E. M.	Great Northern Central Hospital, London, three years, 1912	"Lyndhurst," Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
1903, Nov...	Thodey, Mrs. (Wright)	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1900; Bottle Lake Hospital, 1902-3; private hospital, Christchurch, 1903-6	..
1902, Feb...	Thomas, Amy..	Wellington Hospital, 1892-95; Palmerston North Hospital, 1895 to date of registration; Queen's Jubilee District Nursing Staff, London; C.M.B. certificate; District Nurses' Home, London, assistant superintendent to date	23 Bloomsbury Square, London.
1910, March	Thomas, Ethel M.	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1898; private hospital, Gisborne, 1910	Sydney.
1915, July..	Thomas, Kitty	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, three years, 1914	19 Green Street, Wellington.
1916, Aug...	Thompson, Ada M.	Royal North Shore Hospital, certified four years, August, 1915; A.T.N.A.	Lister Hospital, Gisborne.
1915, Jan...	Thompson, Doris	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Timaru.
1915, July..	Thompson, Margaret	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	Hospital, Christchurch.
1902, Feb...	Thompson, May	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1901; Waipawa Hospital, 1901; Coromandel Hospital, 1903; private nursing; charge nurse, Tuaranga Home, 1910-11	..
1910, July..	Thompson, Mrs. (Mead)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	..
1902, Jan...	Thompson, Mrs. (Warrington)	Christchurch Hospital, 1891-93; Wanganui Hospital (matron), 1894-98; Patea Hospital (matron), 1898-99; private hospital, 1899-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900; private nursing, 1902-4	Oriental Bay, Wellington.
1902, May..	Thomson, Alice M. M.	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1900; private nursing, Sydney; private hospital, Dunedin, to date	Stafford Hospital, Dunedin.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1902, Feb...	Thomson, Edith M. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-99; private nursing, Dunedin; private hospital, 1904-8; private nursing, England, 1908 to date	6 Kempsford Gardens, South Kensington, England.
1912, Jan. . .	Thomson, Elizabeth ..	General Infirmary, Chester, certificate, 1907; private nursing to date	..
1915, Jan...	Thomson, Frances D. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Christchurch.
1914, Jan...	Thomson, Grace M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1909, Jan...	Thomson, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Private nursing to date	Nurses' Club, Octagon, Dunedin.
1916, Aug...	Thomson, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1916, Feb...	Thomson, Selina B. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1915, July..	Thornton, Mary A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Wellington Hospital.
1903, May..	Threlkeld, Mary ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Private nursing	Christchurch.
1902, April	Thurlow, Mrs. (Griffiths)	Wellington Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; Geldenhuis Hospital, Cleveland, to October, 1908	P.O. Box 1145, Johannesburg, Transvaal.
1904, Dec...	Thurston, Mabel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Greymouth Hospital (matron), 1906-8; Christchurch Hospital (matron), 1908 to 1916; Walton-on-Thames (principal matron), 1916-17; principal matron, N.Z.E.F., 1917	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, April	Tierney, Agnes M. ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1909	Lewisham Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
1913, Jan...	Tilly, Barbara M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Sister 1915	N.Z.A.N.S.
1911, Jan...	Tilyard, Louie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	N.Z.A.N.S.
1908, June	Timme, Mrs. (Bailey) ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1908 (passed first)	London.
1905, Dec...	Tizard, Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Member R.B.N.A.	Hospital, Auckland.
1914, Aug...	Tocker, Elsie J. ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Waihi.
1902, March	Todd, Jean ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1906; Timaru Hospital (matron), 1906 to 1916	..
1902, May..	Tombe, Annie..	Dunedin Hospital, 1895-99; private hospital to 1914; Walton-on-Thames Hospital (matron), 1915 to date	Rest Harrow, Sandwich Bay Royal Red Cross, 1st class.
1914, Aug...	Tomlinson, Mrs. Majorie (Whitton)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Thames.
1916, Feb...	Tootell, Alice ..	Blackburn Union Infirmary, Lancashire, England, certified three years	Brookside Farm, Feilding.
1909, Jan...	Torrance, Jessie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Private nursing, 1909 to date	Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
1909, July..	Torrance, Mrs. Mary (Walker)	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate midwifery and gynaecology; Hospital Ship "Marama," 1916	N.Z.A.N.S.
1908, May..	Tovey, Mrs. (Clarkson)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903; Patea Hospital (matron), 1908	Patea.
1906, Dec...	Trask, Margaret A. ..	New Plymouth Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Hospital, New Plymouth, 1906-10; private nursing to 1915	Active service, Z.N.A.N.S.
1917, Jan...	Traynor, Eleanor ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1906, Dec...	Trewheeler, Nettie ..	Waihi Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Private nursing, 1907 to date	..
1905, April	Trott, Edith ..	Sculcoates Infirmary, Hull, 1897-1900; Maternity Hospital, Hull, 1900-4; St. Helens Maternity Hospital, Dunedin (sub-matron), 1905-6	..
1915, July..	Trott, Violet ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	N.Z.A.N.S.
1912, June	Trumble, Lucy M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, December, 1914	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1913, Aug...	Tubman, Esther M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, December, 1914	..
1913, Aug...	Tucker, Margaret ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Ashburton Hospital (sister) to 1915; staff of Hospital Ship "Maheno," June-December, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, June	Tuke, Beryl ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1897-1901	Canterbury, England.
1903, July ..	Tuke, Ellen ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1898	England. N.Z.A.N.S.
1911, Jan...	Tulloch, Mrs. (Hair)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
1912, Jan...	Turnbull, Cora E. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Sister to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., with Australian Contingent.
1902, Feb...	Turner, Kassie ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1893-1901; private hospital to date	"The Limes," Victoria Square, Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1908, June	Turner, Laura	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. New Plymouth Hospital to date	Hospital, New Plymouth.
1909, July..	Tylee, Rose M.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Visiting nurse, W.B.T.N.A.	Wellington.
1912, Jan...	Upton, Florence W.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Whangarei Hospital; staff of "Hospital Ship "Maheno"	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1917, Jan...	Ure, Emily F. M.	Brisbane General Hospital, Australia, certificate, three years, 1911; A.T.N.A.; Mudgee Hospital, N.S.W. (charge nurse); private nursing to date	Care of Mrs. A. S. Smith, sen., Anderson's Bay, Dunedin.
1907, Sept.	Urenne, Ettie May	North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years; private nursing, 1907 to date; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery; private nursing to date	Palmerston Road, Gisborne.
1902, Dec...	Urquhart, Margaret	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902. Nelson Hospital, 1902-4; private nursing, Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1905-10; Otaki Sanatorium, 1910-13; private hospital, 1913-14; Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, 1914 to date	Cashmere Hills, Christchurch.
1915, Jan...	Usher, Winifred	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Auckland.
1905, Dec...	Ussher, Ethel	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1912, Aug...	Ussher, Mrs. (Beauchamp)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Timaru.
1904, May...	Utting, Gertrude	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Waihi Hospital, 1907-8; Member A.T.N.A.; Dannevirke Hospital (sister), August, 1910, to date	Hospital, Dannevirke.
1913, Jan...	Utting, Ruth ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private nursing	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, June	Urwin, Annie..	Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, certificate, three years, 1905; Plunket nurse, Westport, 1915	Westport.
1913, Jan...	Valentine, Florence	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1906, Dec...	Valentine, Mabel	Dunedin Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Sister to date	Sanatorium, Pleasant Valley.
1914, Dec ..	Vassalli, Nora M.	Royal Portsmouth, Portsea, and Gosport Hospital certificate, three years, 1913	Hospital, Thames.
1902, May...	Veitch, Amelia C.	Dunedin Hospital, 1889 to date; sub-matron, 1903-11; Karitane Hospital, 1911; Port Chalmers Hospital (matron), 1911 to date	Port Chalmers.
1912, Aug...	Verey, Jessie M.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., with Australian Contingent.
1903, Dec...	Vickers, Mrs. (Donaldson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1903. Private hospital, 1912	33 Brougham Street, Wellington.
1917, Jan...	Vos, Mabel W.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1914, Aug ..	Vyner, Helen ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing	..
1912, March	Wadsworth, Gertrude ..	Royal Infirmary, Halifax, certificate, three years; Te Waikato Sanatorium (sister), 1912-13; Otaki Sanatorium (sister), 1913; Waihi Hospital (sister), 1914 to date	Hospital, Waihi.
1915, July..	Waite, Winnifred C.	New Plymouth Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915 (passed first)	..
1911, Jan...	Walker, Catherine	Napier and Stratford Hospitals. State examination, December, 1910. Private nursing to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1915, July..	Walker, Constance	Timaru Hospital certificate, three years. State examination	Gisborne Hospital.
1909, July..	Walker, Elsie..	Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1906	..
1909, Jan...	Walker, Ethel A.	Hobart Hospital certificate, three years, 1900; staff nurse, Hobart Hospital, 1901-2; Queenstown Hospital, Tasmania (matron), 1902-8; Member A.T.N.A.; private nursing to date	..
1906, Oct...	Walker, Grace I.	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1887-96; certificate Central Midwives' Board; certificate Society Trained Masseuse; Member R.B.N.A.	29 Fulham Park Gardens, London.
1909, Jan...	Walker, Jean (Miles)	Hobart Hospital certificate, three years, 1906. Hobart Hospital, staff nurse and sister, 1906-7; Member A.T.N.A.; Private nursing, 1909 to date	..
1909, Jan...	Walker, Jessie	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Private nursing; Native health nurse to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, Aug...	Walker, Lilian M.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1909, July..	Walker, Mary..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate midwifery and gynaecology	N.Z.A.N.S.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1916, Aug...	Walker, Mary H.	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, four years, August, 1915; A.T.N.A.; hospital, Gisborne (sister)	..
1913, Aug...	Walker, Ruby	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1915, June	Walker, Ruth F.	Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, three years, 1914	4 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
1903, Dec...	Wall, Alice	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private nursing; district nursing, to 1909; visiting nursing, 1909 to date; matron Trained Nurses' Club, Worcester Street, Christchurch	Worcester Street West, Christchurch.
1915, July..	Wallace, Beatrice	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, July, 1915	Wellington Hospital.
1917, Jan...	Wallace, Caroline M.	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1913, Jan...	Wallace, Ellen A.	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1916, Feb...	Wallace, Eva A.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1910, July..	Wallace, Florence E. J.	Brisbane Hospital certificate, three years, 1910; Member A.T.N.A.; private nursing, 1910 to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1916, Aug...	Wallace, Jessie	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1904, Nov...	Wallace, Mrs...	Charing Cross Hospital, 1883-86; private hospital to date	Auckland.
1909, Nov.	Wallis, Emily K.	St. Bartholomew's Hospital certificate, three years, 1909; private hospital, Gisborne, 1910; one year East London Children's Hospital, Shadwell, E.C., 1897; three years Convalescent Hospital for Children, Highgate Hill, London N., 1901; New Hospital for Women, Euston Road, London; certificate midwifery; C.M.B. certificate; private hospital to 1915	England.
1910, Jan...	Wallis, Lillian R.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909; Auckland Hospital, charge nurse to 1910; private nursing, 1910 to date	"Rawhiti," Mount Street, Auckland.
1909, May..	Walshe, Annie	Bendigo Hospital certificate, three years; Victorian Eye and Ear Hospital, one year and ten months; private hospital and private nursing to date	Wellington.
1910, March	Walshe, Minnie	Geelong Hospital certificate, three years; Women's Hospital, certificate of midwifery; Victorian Eye and Ear Hospital; Gisborne Hospital, 1910; private nursing, 1911	Braidwood Hospital, Australia.
1903, May..	Walshe, Mrs. (Lyons)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Sister to 1903	Thames.
1905, April	Walton, Beatrice	May'ebone Infirmary certificate, London, 1902-5; private nursing, 1905-7; private hospital, 1907-9; district nursing, Wanganui, 1909-11	41 Campbell Street, Wanganui.
1904, May..	Ward, Annie L.	Strathmore Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing to date	Wellington.
1912, July	Ward, Grace E.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Palmerston North Hospital (sister)	N.Z.A.N.S.
1910, Jan...	Ward, Mrs. Henrietta B. (Maberley)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909; St. Helens certificate of midwifery, 1910; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1911	N.Z.A.N.S.
1905, Dec...	Warmington, Rose	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	..
1910, Jan...	Warner, Phoebe M.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
1905, May..	Warnock, Sarah	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing; "Farleigh" Private Hospital, 1908; Plunket Nurse, New Plymouth, 1909; St. Helens Hospital midwifery certificate, 1910; district nursing, 1910-11; St. Helens (sub-matron), 1911-12; private hospital, Geraldine, 1912-13; district nursing, 1913 to date	Motueka.
1911, Jan...	Warren, Frances M.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Wellington.
1915, Jan...	Warren, Vera..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Napier.
1913, Jan...	Washbourne, Barbara	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1900, June	Waters, Mary	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Karitane Hospital, 1908; Plunket Nurse, Auckland, 1909 to date	305 Market Street, Hastings.
1916, Aug...	Watson, Minna	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1914, Jan...	Watt, Mrs. Catherine (Hickey)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Brougham Street Private Hospital, Wellington.
1903, May..	Watt, Ellen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Wellington.
1911, June	Watt, Margaret	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Staff, Hospital, Apia, Samoa	N.Z.A.N.S.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1914, Jan...	Watt, Mary ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1914, Aug...	Watters, Bertha ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Cambridge Sanatorium (sister), 1915	N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Aug...	Watts, Ellen ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Timaru.
1914, April	Watts, Ethel E. ..	Bethnal Green Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1908	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
1913, Jan...	Watts, Ida M. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1915, July	Weaver, Theodora ..	General Hospital, Wolverhampton, England, certificate, three years, 1903	Infectious Diseases Hospital, Wellington
1902, April	Webb, Dora ..	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902; South Africa concentration camp, 1902 to date	Gezina, Pretoria, South Africa.
1917, Jan...	Webb, Mathar ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1902, May..	Webb, Mrs. (Chisholm)	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902	Fendalton, Christchurch.
1906, Dec...	Webber, Eva ..	Wellington Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Private nursing, 1907; private hospital, 1908-9; Otaki Hospital, 1909-10; Sister, Home of Compassion, 1910 to date	Home of Compassion, Wellington.
1914, Jan...	Webster, Edith ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Bowen Street Private Hospital to date	Wellington.
1911, April	Webster, Ethel ..	Rochdale Union Hospital, England, certificate; Queen's district nursing; private nursing; Jubilee Memorial Hospital (sister)	Jubilee Memorial Hospital, Woolston.
1913, Aug...	Webster, Gladys M. B...	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Hawera Hospital (sister) 1914-15	..
1915, July	Weenink, Eliz. ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State Examination, June, 1915	..
1916, Feb...	Weitzell, Gertrude ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1914, Feb...	Welch, Kathleen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, Feb...	Wells, Ethel M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1912, July	Wells, May A. ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Hospital, Dannevirke.
1904, May..	Welsman, Ethel F. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery, 1906; private hospital, to date	241 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
1912, Aug...	Wenmoth, Edith Marion	London Hospital certificate, 1904; St. Helens Hospital (sub-matron), 1912-13; private nursing	Opotiki.
1914, Jan...	Werder, Marie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Wellington Hospital	England, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1915, July	West, Alice M. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	57 Molesworth Street, Wellington.
1910, May..	West, Lilian ..	Royal Infirmary, Manchester, certificate, three years, 1895. Fever Hospital, two years; private nursing, ten years; private hospital, 1910-12	..
1909, Jan...	West, Mrs. (Lamb) ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Wakino.
1910, Jan...	Westneat, Ida E. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Napier Hospital to date	Hospital, Napier.
1916, Feb...	Westneat, Minnie ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1908, June	Westoby, Annie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Otaki Hospital, 1908-12; Masterton Hospital (sister); Gisborne Hospital (sister)	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, May..	Weston, Mary E. ..	Napier Hospital, 1891-94; private nursing, Christchurch, 1894-1900; Wanganui Hospital, 1900-1; private nursing, Palmerston North	Palmerston North.
1915, Jan...	Whalley, Alice J. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914 (passed first)	Hospital, Auckland.
1909, Sept.	Wharfe, Mrs. (Crutcher)	Lincoln County Hospital certificate, 1905. County nurse, Paparoa, 1909-11	Mangawai.
1903, May..	Wheeler, Priscilla ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Napier.
1910, Jan...	Whishaw, Mabel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing till December, 1910; military nursing	N.Z.A.N.S., Featherston Military Hospital.
1912, July	Whitcombe, Florence ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private nursing, 1914	..
1907, June	White, Elizabeth ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Dunedin Hospital (sister) to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., with Australian Contingent.
1903, May..	White, Emmeline ..	Napier Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate; Waipawa Hospital, 1907; private nursing, 1908-10; Westport Hospital, 1910-11; private hospital	Military nursing, Trentham, N.Z.A.N.S.
1916, Feb...	White, Lilian ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1913, Jan...	White, Mary W. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1913, Aug...	White, Mrs. Margaret A. (Smith)	Gore Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, December, 1914; active service, N.Z.A.N.S. to December, 1916	..
1902, Jan...	White, Mrs. ..	Launceston Hospital, 1892-94; Palmerston North Hospital, 1896-99, 1900-2	..
1915, July	White, Rosalie	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
1907, Dec...	White, Winifred	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private hospital, 1908 to date	Private Hospital, Sussex Street, Masterton.
1905, Dec...	Whitehorn, Elsie	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Cambridge Sanatorium; private nursing; private hospital to date	High Street, Carterton.
1917, Jan...	Whitehouse, Daisy I. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1910, July..	Whitley - Young, Mrs. (Fairball)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Private nursing, private hospital, 1913-14	Seddon.
1913, July..	Whitta, Ada ..	Wairarapa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Aug...	Whittaker, Bertha	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1915	..
1914, Jan...	Whyte, Mrs. Dorothy A. (Rose)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	On active service, N.Z.A.N.S., with Australian Contingent.
1909, July..	Whyte, Isobel M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
1910, Aug ..	Widdowson, Mrs. (Smyth)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910	..
1908, June	Wiggins, Edith	Christchurch Hospital certificate, June, 1908. Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1908-10; private nursing, to date	Care of Miss Peache, Park Terrace, Christchurch.
1903, Dec...	Wiggins, Ella A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Member R.B.N.A. Wanganui Hospital, 1904-7; private hospital, 1907-10; private nursing, 1910 to date	Bury Street, Sumner.
1902, Feb...	Wilkens, Mrs. (Smales) ..	Auckland Hospital, 1895-99; Wanganui Hospital, 1899-1900; private nursing	Silverstream.
1916, Feb...	Wilkes, Clara ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1911, June	Wilkie, Marie H. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1907, June	Wilkin, Edith	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907 (passed first)	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1909, Jan...	Wilkinson, Isabel	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Waipawa Hospital; private nursing; Masterton Hospital (sister-matron), 1913	Hospital, Masterton.
1902, May..	Wilkinson, Mrs. (Cumings)	Hawera Hospital, 1896-97, 1899-1904	Remuera.
1911, June	Wilkinson, Mrs. (McKenzie)	Waihi Hospital certificate, June, 1911	..
1909, July..	Wilks, Frances E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to date	Bradford Street, Parnell, Auckland.
1914, Jan...	Willets, Lucy G. ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private nursing	Oamaru.
1910, Jan...	Williams, Agnes	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	N.Z.A.N.S.
1911, April	Williams, Effie	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1909. M.A.T.N.A. Royal North Shore and Wollongong Hospitals; sister, Narrandera Hospital; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1911-16	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, May..	Williams, E. G. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1900; Wanganui Hospital, 1900-1; private nursing; private hospital, 1902-3; Wanganui Hospital, 1903-5; private nursing to date	England.
1911, Jan...	Williams, Elizabeth M.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Auckland.
1907, June	Williams, Mrs. (Barrett)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. "Rangatira" private hospital, 1900-3; Female Refuge, 1903	Port Levy.
1916, Feb...	Williams, Amy P. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1917, Jan...	Williams, Beatrice F. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1915, July..	Williams, Catherine A.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	Hospital, Auckland.
1917, Jan...	Williams, Elizabeth A.	Brisbane General Hospital, certified January, 1914; A.T.N.A.; sister Brisbane Hospital, February, 1914	Nurses' Home, 13 Albert Street, Dunedin,
1916, Feb...	Williams, Gwendoline ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1916, Aug...	Williams, Hazel	Pierson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1902, June	Williamson, Janet W. M.	Dunedin Hospital, 1890-99; private nursing, 1899-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1902-3; Royal Red Cross, 1901; L.O.S. certificate, 1902; C.M.B. certificate, 1905; Nordrach Sanatorium, Dunedin (matron), 1908; private nursing, 1908 to date	Kaikorai Valley, Dunedin.
1914, Aug...	Willis, Emily ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Dunedin.
1902, Feb...	Willis, Frances M. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-1902	186, Willis Street, Wellington.
1910, Jan...	Willis, Ida G...	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1909, Feb...	Willis, M. R. ..	Leicester Infirmary, three years' certificate, 1906. Private nursing, 1909 to date	2921 Scott Street, San Francisco.
1913, Jan...	Wills, Mrs. (Hentschke)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912	Hawera.
1902, Dec...	Willoughby, Mrs. (Scott)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1902	Sloane Street, London.
1902, Feb...	Wilson, Aimée C. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1897-1902; Gisborne Hospital, 1902-3; acting-sister, Auckland and Whangarei Hospitals and Te Waikato Sanatorium; acting-matron, Rawene Hospital; private hospital and private nursing. Member R.B.N.A.	..
1916, Feb...	Wilson, Catherine ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1909, Sept.	Wilson, Elizabeth ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private hospital; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1915, June	Wilson, Elizabeth Tait	Melbourne General Hospital, Mona	29 Kyber Pass, Auckland.
1905, Dec...	Wilson, Mrs. Emily (Curties)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Christchurch Hospital to 1909; private hospital, 1913-14	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Aug...	Wilson, E. Katherine ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Thames.
1909, Jan...	Wilson, Fanny ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister to 1914; Samoa, 1914-15	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1917, Jan...	Wilson, Grace ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1914, Jan...	Wilson, Janet D. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1904, Dec...	Wilson, Margaret ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Sister, to 1910; matron, 1910 to date	Hospital, Thames.
1902, May..	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1898-1901; Hawera Hospital (matron), 1901-4	Manaia.
1911, Jan...	Wilson, Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Christchurch.
1910, Jan...	Wilson, Mary S. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Midwifery certificate, Medical School, Dunedin, 1912; private hospital, 1912-14	England.
1909, July..	Wilson, Violet ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister; Medical School Maternity Hospital midwifery certificate	Hospital, Dunedin.
1912, Feb...	Wilson, Mrs. (Ellis) ..	East Sussex Hospital certificate, three years, 1896. Metropolitan Asylums Board; Western Hospital, staff nurse, 1899-1904; Johannesburg Hospital, staff nurse and sister, 1904-6	Bull Town Road, Waihi.
1916, Feb...	Wilson, Winifred ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1902, May..	Wilson, Mrs. (Furlong)	New Plymouth Hospital, 1898-1901; Hawera Hospital (matron), 1901 to date of registration	Whangarei.
1909, Sept.	Winterbottom, Alice ..	Bendigo Hospital certificate, three years, 1904; M.E.V.T.N.A.; private hospital, 1909 to date	Mena House, Upper Symonds Street, Auckland.
1912, Nov.	Winterbottom, Mary ..	Bendigo District Hospital certificate, 1911	..
1911, Jan..	Wirepa, Eva ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
1914, Jan...	Wise, Caroline E. ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private hospital, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1902, June	Witchell, Mrs. (Condict)	Auckland Hospital, 1899-1902	Foxton.
1917, Jan...	Withell, Ada S. ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1913, Jan...	Withers, Mary G. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1912 Jan...	Wix, Elizabeth M. ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Karitane Hospital, 1913	..
1909, Jan...	Wood, Ruby ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Staff nurse, 1909; sister, 1909 to date	Hospital, Christchurch.
1902, Feb...	Woods, Lillian E. C. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; Member R.B.N.A.	Auckland.
1911, Feb...	Woodward, Mrs. (Clarke)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	Takaka.
1910, Jan...	Woodward, Katherine A.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Dunedin Hospital to 1910; private nursing to 1916	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1910, Jan...	Worthington, Mary ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Waihi Hospital to 1911; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1912	Hospital, Riverton.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1915, June	Worthington, Mrs. Mary L.	Birmingham General Hospital, three years, 1905..	Epsom Convalescent Home.
1913, June	Wotherspoon, Marion W.	Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, certificate, three years, 1897	West Oxford.
1914, Feb...	Wright, Jessie M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1906, May..	Wright, Kate ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Sister to 1910; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate; Native Health Nursing, Te Aroha, 1912, Rotorua, 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1914, Aug...	Wright, Mabel ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1911, Feb...	Wright, Mrs. (Delahay)	Stepping Hill Hospital, Stockport, certificate; mental nursing, Prestwick Asylum, Manchester, 2 years 7 months; Military Families Hospital, 4 months; Shawnclyffe Camp Hospital, Kent, 10 months; C.M.B. certificate	60 Ohiro Road, Brooklyn.
1904, Dec...	Wright, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, 1907 to date	8 Alpha Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
1902, May..	Wright, Mrs. (Neville)..	Wellington Hospital, 1893-1904 ..	Wellington.
1903, Oct. ..	Wyatt, Elizabeth Lucy..	Napier Hospital certificate, 1896, 1901; Women's Hospital, Sydney, midwifery certificate, 1901; Sydney Hospital, dispensing certificate, 1901; Parkes Hospital, N.S.W. (matron), 1901-3; private nursing, Wellington; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1904; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington (matron), 1905-7; private hospital, Hawera, 1908; matron, private nurses' home, 1908-10; matron, Provincial Hospital, Levuka, 1910-11	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1914, Aug...	Wylie, Katherine ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Auckland.
1902, Jan...	Wyllie, K. R. ..	Gisborne Hospital, 1894-1901 ..	Gisborne.
1905, Dec...	Yeates, Mrs. (Creech) ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. Wanganui Hospital, 1906-7; private nursing, 1907-8; private hospital, 1909-10	Aramoho, Wanganui.
1909, Jan...	Youl, Alice M. ..	Kalgoorlie and Coolgardie Hospitals, three-years certificate. Hospital, Christchurch, 1909	Australia.
1909, Jan...	Young, Carrie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Auckland Hospital to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1913, Jan...	Young, Elizabeth ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1913, Aug...	Young, Elizabeth J. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1902, June	Young, Mrs. (Oldfield) ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1897-1900; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1900-2	Palmerston North.
1912, Jan...	Ziegler, Louise ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..

I certify that the above is a true copy of the name, nursing experience, and residence of every person registered under the Nurses Registration Act, 1908, as recorded in the Nurses Register of New Zealand.

Department of Public Health, Hospitals, and Charitable Aid,
Wellington, 24th January, 1917.

T. H. A. VALINTINE,
Registrar of Nurses.

By Authority: MARCUS F. MARKS, Government Printer, Wellington.